JOURNAL
OF
THE SENATE
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

EXTRA SESSION
FEBRUARY—1982
# Officers and Members of the Senate of North Carolina

## 1981 General Assembly

### Extra Session — February 1982

**James C. Green**, President ......................................................... Clarkton

**W. Craig Lawing**, President Pro Tempore ...................................... Charlotte

**Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.**, Majority Leader ....................................... Durham

**Sylvia M. Fink**, Principal Clerk .................................................. Raleigh

**Leroy Clark, Jr.**, Reading Clerk ................................................... Wendell

**Gerda B. Pleasants**, Sergeant-at-Arms ......................................... Cary

---

### District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name of Senator</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. J. Harrington...</td>
<td>Lewiston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Joseph E. Thomas</td>
<td>Vanceboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>W. D. Mills</td>
<td>Maysville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. A. Wright</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Harold W. Hardison</td>
<td>Deep Run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Julian R. Allisbrook</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon E. White</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dallas L. Alford, Jr.</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James D. Speed</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Henson P. Barnes</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Robert D. Warren</td>
<td>Benson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Anthony E. Rand¹</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe B. Raynor</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>R. C. Soles, Jr.</td>
<td>Tabor City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sam R. Noble</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>William A. Creech</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph E. Johnson</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert W. Wynn</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.</td>
<td>Stoneville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W. Marion, Jr.</td>
<td>Dobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Charles E. Vickery</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell Walker</td>
<td>Asheboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>James B. Garrison</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert B. Jordan III</td>
<td>Mount Gilead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Cary D. Allred</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Henry E. Frye</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel G. Gray</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter C. Cockerham</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Marvin Ward</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John J. Cavanagh, Jr.</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gilbert Lee Boger</td>
<td>Mocksville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul S. Smith</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.</td>
<td>Kannapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Craig Lawing</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carolyn Mathis</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>James D. McDuflie</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>T. Cass Ballenger</td>
<td>Hickory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William W. Redman, Jr.</td>
<td>Statesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Harold A. Baker</td>
<td>Millers Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald R. Kincaid</td>
<td>Lenoir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Ollie Harris</td>
<td>Kings Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Rhyme Marvin</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marshall A. Rauch</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>James McClure Clarke</td>
<td>Fairview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert S. Swain</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe H. Palmer</td>
<td>Clyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. P. Thomas</td>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹Appointed 12/23/81 upon resignation of Senator Glenn R. Jernigan
In accordance with law, as set forth in the Constitution of the State of North Carolina and pursuant to the Proclamation issued by the Governor on February 2, 1982, the Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly convenes in Extra Session at the hour of 10:00 A.M. in the Senate Chamber of the State Legislative Building in the City of Raleigh.

The Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor, presides and calls the Senate to order.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"We stand before you this day, O God, with the visible symbols of our disunity apparent for all to see. We are male and female, black and white, old and young, Republican and Democrat, liberal and conservative, inhabitants of mountain valleys and coastal basins, dwellers in crowded cities and lonely farms. As we gather to do the work of this Body, only our common allegiance to the good of this State and our common bond to each other as your children can raise us above the petty demands of class, race, neighborhood and Party. Keep these twin beacons of unity ever before us, calling us to be faithful and effective representatives of the best intentions of those who elected us. Amen."

Led by the Lieutenant Governor, the Senators and guests remain standing and pledge their allegiance to the United States of America.

The President lays before the Senate the Proclamation by the Governor, James B. Hunt, Jr., issued February 2, 1982, as follows:

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

James B. Hunt, Jr.
Governor

EXTRA SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
A PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR
FEBRUARY 2, 1982

WHEREAS, the President of the North Carolina Senate, Lieutenant Governor Jimmy Green, and the Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, Representative Liston B. Ramsey, have recommended that the General Assembly be convened in Extra Session by proclamation of the Governor for the purpose of considering and acting upon legislation to reapportion and redistrict the State of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the State of North Carolina that an Extra Session of the General Assembly be convened as soon as is practicable;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, James B. Hunt, Jr., Governor of the State of North Carolina, under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by Article III, Section 5(7) of the February 9, 1982
Constitution of North Carolina, do, by and with the advice of the Council of State, proclaim that the General Assembly of North Carolina shall meet in Extra Session at Raleigh at 10:00 A.M., Tuesday, February 9, 1982, for the following purposes:

(1) Considering and acting upon legislation concerning the apportionment of the North Carolina House of Representatives, the North Carolina Senate, and the U.S. House of Representatives, and conforming changes in the election laws and the primary election schedule.

(2) Considering and acting upon legislation to amend G. S. 116-7(c) and to fill a vacancy on the Board of Governors of the University of North Carolina.

(3) Considering and acting upon legislation to amend or repeal Chapters 567 and 965 of The Session Laws of 1981 and other laws requiring local boards of education to charge tuition.

I do hereby call upon, notify and direct all members of the General Assembly to meet in the City of Raleigh at 10:00 A.M., February 9, 1982, in such General Assembly as provided by the Constitution of North Carolina.

Done at our Capitol at Raleigh, this the second day of February, 1982.

(SEAL)  
S/ JAMES B. HUNT, JR.  
Governor

The President announces that the Principal Clerk has on file the following documents relative to the appointment of Anthony E. Rand to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Glenn R. Jernigan to accept the Chairmanship of the North Carolina Employment Security Commission. (See Appendix)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

James B. Hunt, Jr.  
Governor  
December 23, 1981

WHEREAS, The Honorable Glenn Jernigan, elected Senator of the 10th Senatorial District, 1981 General Assembly, has now resigned, and

WHEREAS, the provision of General Statutes 163-11 requires that the vacancy created by the resignation of the Honorable Glenn Jernigan be filled by appointment of the person selected by the District Executive Committee of the Democratic Party of the 10th Senatorial District, and

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Democratic Party of the 10th Senatorial District has notified me of the selection of ANTHONY E. RAND, Fayetteville, North Carolina, to fill said vacancy

I do by these presents appoint
ANTHONY E. RAND  
as a member of the
NORTH CAROLINA SENATE
1981 General Assembly

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name and affixed the Great Seal of the State at the Capitol in the City of Raleigh, this twenty-third day of December in

February 9, 1982
the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty one and in the two hundredth and sixth year of our American Independence.

S/ James B. Hunt, Jr.
Governor of North Carolina

S/ Thad Eure
Secretary of State
(SEAL)

OATH OF OFFICE OF ANTHONY E. RAND

"Do you solemnly swear that you will support and maintain the Constitution and laws of the United States; and

"Do you solemnly and sincerely swear that you will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the State of North Carolina, and to the constitutional powers and authorities which are or may be established for the government thereof; and

"That you will endeavor to support, maintain, and defend the Constitution and the laws of said State, not inconsistent with the Constitution of the United States to the best of your knowledge and ability; and

"Do you solemnly and sincerely swear that you will faithfully discharge your duties as a member of the Senate of the 1981 General Assembly of the State of North Carolina to the best of your skill and ability, according to law, so help you, God." I do.

S/ Anthony E. Rand

Sworn and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of January, 1982.
S/ Thad Eure
Secretary of State

The roll of the members of the Senate heretofore elected or appointed to the 1981 General Assembly, having properly received and subscribed to the oath of office, is called and the following answer the call:


The President announces a quorum present.

ADOPTION OF RULES

Senator Lawing offers a motion that the Senate adopt the Permanent Rules of the 1981 First Session and the provisions contained in the Proclamation issued by the Governor on February 2, 1982, as the rules governing this Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly convened this day, February 9, 1982, which motion prevails.

February 9, 1982
COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The President appoints Senator Anthony E. Rand to serve on the following Standing Committees: Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce (Chairman), Election Laws (Vice-Chairman), Alcoholic Beverage Control, Economy, Finance, Redistricting—Congressional, and Senior Citizens Affairs.

The President announces that the Standing and Select Committees of the Senate heretofore appointed during the 1981 General Assembly are hereby appointed to serve during this Extra Session of 1982.

The President orders a special message sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that the Senate is organized and ready to proceed with the public business of this Extra Session as stated in the Proclamation by the Governor.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
February 9, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent to the Senate informing that Honorable Body that the House of Representatives is organized and is now ready to proceed with the public business.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

The President extends courtesies of the gallery to all visitors, welcomes Senator Rand, and makes a statement to the Senate. (See Appendix)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills are introduced, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

Senator Rauch offers a motion that the rules be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Rauch:

S. B. 1, a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts.
Referred to Redistricting—Senate Committee.

Senator Marvin offers a motion that the rules be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

February 9, 1982
By Senator Marvin:

S. B. 2, a bill to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts. Referred to Redistricting—Congressional Committee.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess for the purpose of a Redistricting—Senate Committee meeting, to reconvene at 1:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION—1:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Senator Rauch for the Redistricting—Senate Committee, reports the Committee has met and acted but is not ready to submit its report at this time.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess for the purpose of a Redistricting—Congressional Committee meeting, to reconvene at 5:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 5:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Upon motion of Senator Rauch, the Senate stands in recess until 7:00 P.M.

EVENING SESSION — 7:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The following bills are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and disposed of, as follows:

By Senator Rauch for the Redistricting — Senate Committee:

S. B. 1, a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the Committee Substitute bill is adopted and, without objection, remains before the Senate upon second reading.

Senator Daniels offers Amendment No. 1 which fails of adoption.

Senator Mills offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill be re-referred to the Committee on Redistricting — Senate, which motion fails to prevail.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second reading.

Upon objection of Senator Gray to its third reading, the Committee Substitute bill remains on the Calendar of February 10 for further consideration.

By Senator Marvin for the Redistricting — Congressional Committee:

S. B. 2, a bill to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts, with a favorable report.
On motion of Senator Marvin, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Gray, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 10:00 A.M.

SECOND DAY

Senate Chamber, Wednesday, February 10, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

“Heavenly Father; We give you thanks today for the special and unique gifts which you have bestowed on each person in this assembly. Some have received greater intelligence, while others have received a compassionate nature, or moral discernment, or a thirst for justice, a sense of humor, or a strong shoulder for leaning upon. Help us to value our own gifts, but not at the expense of others. Grant that we may come to know the strength that derives from drawing upon the best skills that each can contribute so that the whole of our accomplishments becomes greater than the sum of its parts. Amen.”

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and upon his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

The President appoints Senator Anthony E. Rand to the Judiciary II Committee.

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

A message is received from the House of Representatives, transmitting the following bill, which is read the first time and disposed of as follows:

H. B. 3, a bill of limited duration to delay the primary elections of 1982 only. Referred to the Election Laws Committee.

CALENDAR

The bill on the Calendar is taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, upon third reading.

Senator Hardison offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

Senator Duncan offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

Senator Creech offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.

February 10, 1982
Senator Ward offers Amendment No. 5, which he subsequently withdraws.

Senator Rauch offers a motion that the bill, as amended, be temporarily displaced, which motion prevails.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess for the purpose of an Election Laws Committee meeting, to reconvene at 11:25 A.M.

MORNING SESSION — 11:25 A.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

COMMITTEE REPORT

The following bill is reported from the standing committee, read by its title, together with the report accompanying it, and takes its place on the Calendar.

By Senator McDuffie for the Election Laws Committee:

H. B. 3, a bill of limited duration to delay the primary elections in 1982 only, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator McDuffie, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

CALENDAR

Consideration of the bills on the Calendar is resumed.

S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, as amended, upon third reading.

Senator Ward offers Amendment No. 6.

Senator Rauch, seconded by Senator Gray, moves that Amendment No. 6 do lie upon the table, which motion prevails. Amendment No. 6 lies upon the table.

Senator Alford offers Amendment No. 7 which is adopted.

Senator Rauch offers Amendment No. 8 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 4, a bill to provide procedures for filling vacancies on the University of North Carolina Board of Governors.

Referred to University Board of Governors Committee.

Senator Vickery announces a meeting of the University Board of Governors Committee at 12:45 P.M.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess to reconvene at 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

February 10, 1982
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to apportion the districts of the North Carolina House of Representatives.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

RECONSIDERATION

S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, as amended.

Senator Lawing offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, be recalled from the Engrossing Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.

Senator Lawing moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar upon third reading for further consideration.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

The following bill is reported from the standing committee, read by its title, together with the report accompanying it, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Vickery for the University Board of Governors Committee:

H. B. 4, a bill to provide procedures for filling vacancies on the University of North Carolina Board of Governors.

On motion of Senator Vickery, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 5 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify the provisions of Chapters 567 and 965 of the 1981 Session Laws.

Referred to Education Committee.

CALENDAR

Bills on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

H. B. 3, a bill of limited duration to delay the primary elections in 1982 only.

Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings.

Senator Royall offers a motion that the vote by which the bill, as amended, passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 by special messenger.

February 10, 1982
H. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to apportion the districts of the North Carolina House of Representatives.

Senator Soles offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

Senator Allsbrook offers Amendment No. 2 which fails of adoption.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

Senator Speed announces a meeting of the Education Committee upon recess.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess to reconvene at 2:55 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:55 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

The following bill is reported from the standing committee, read by its title, together with the report accompanying it, and disposed of, as follows:

By Senator Speed for the Education Committee:

H. B. 5 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify provisions of Chapters 567 and 965 of the 1981 Session Laws, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Speed, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR

The bill on the Calendar is taken up and disposed of, as follows:

S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, as amended, upon third reading.

Senator Rauch offers Amendment No. 9 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bill properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State.

H. B. 4, an act to provide procedures for filling vacancies on the University of North Carolina Board of Governors. (Ch.1)

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Jenkins, the Senate adjourns in loving memory of Mrs Dora Ramsey, step-mother of Speaker of the House of Representatives Liston B. Ramsey, to meet tomorrow at 9:00 A.M.

February 10, 1982
The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Heavenly Father — As we gather here for work each day, we usually pray for others, or for strength for the men and women of this Senate that they may properly serve others. Today we ask a blessing on these people here assembled for no other reason than that they are Your children who stand in need. Every person here is hurting in some way; feels guilty about something; would like to change some part of his or her life. Bless us, O God, not because we have been called to service, but because we are mortal human beings — always in need of Your care, Your forgiveness, Your power. Amen."

Senator Royall for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and upon his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Frye, Jordan, and Rauch for today.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H. B. 5**, an act to modify the provisions of Chapters 567 and 965 of the 1981 Session Laws. (Ch. 2)

**H. B. 3**, an act of limited duration to delay the primary elections in 1982 only. (Ch. 3)

**H. B. 1**, an act to apportion the districts of the North Carolina House of Representatives. (Ch. 4)

**S. B. 1**, an act to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts. (Ch. 5)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS, RESOLUTIONS, AND PETITIONS

The following petition is introduced, read the first time and disposed of, as follows:

By Senator Allsbrook:

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

PETITION

WHEREAS, the Town Board of Commissioners and the Town Attorney for the Town of Hobgood, Halifax County, have requested the consideration of emergency curative legislation to enable the Town of Hobgood to participate in the North Carolina Eastern Municipal Power Agency in an effort to obtain electric power at lower rates; and

February 11, 1982
WHEREAS, the Town Attorney and Board of Commissioners for the Town of Hobgood aver that emergency curative legislation is needed at this time to protect the rating and marketability of bonds affecting electric power rates and consumption for 32 cities serving over 150,000 customers;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, James B. Hunt, Jr., Governor of the State of North Carolina, at the request of the Town of Board of Commissioners and the Town Attorney for the Town of Hobgood, Halifax County, do hereby petition the General Assembly now sitting in Extra Session to consider emergency local legislation to amend Chapter 160 of the Private Laws of 1981 in regard to the Charter of the Town of Hobgood, Halifax County, North Carolina, to provide for the election of the Town Board of Commissioners and to validate the election of the Board in 1981.

Respectfully submitted at our Capital City of Raleigh, this the tenth day of February, 1982.

S/JAMES B. HUNT, JR.
Governor of North Carolina

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended, and the Petition is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the Petition is adopted.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
February 10, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that pursuant to House Bill 4, "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE PROCEDURES FOR FILLING VACANCIES ON THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF GOVERNORS," the House of Representatives has elected the following member: Terresa Thomas Bullock.

Respectfully,
GRACE A. COLLINS
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution providing for adjournment sine die of the 1982 Extra Session of the General Assembly. On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 7, a bill to amend Chapter 160 of the Private Laws of 1891 in regard to the Charter of the Town of Hobgood, Halifax County, North Carolina, to provide for the election of the Town Board of Commissioners and to validate the election of the Boards elected in 1981 and prior years.

February 11, 1982
On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 2, a bill to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts, for concurrence in House Amendments Nos. 1, 2, and 3.

Without objection, the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 2

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body requesting the return of Senate Bill 2, a bill to be entitled an act to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts, for further consideration by the House of Representatives.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

On motion of Senator Marvin, the bill is removed from today’s Calendar and returned to the House of Representatives for further consideration.

CALENDAR

The resolution on the Calendar is taken up and disposed of, as follows:

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution providing for adjournment sine die of the 1982 Extra Session of the General Assembly.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 2, a bill to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Senator Marvin, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Marvin, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolution properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 2, an act to divide North Carolina into eleven congressional districts. (Ch. 7)

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution providing for adjournment sine die of the 1982 Extra Session of the General Assembly. (Res. 1)

February 11, 1982
H. B. 7, an act to amend Chapter 160 of the Private Laws of 1891 in regard to the Charter of the Town of Hobgood, Halifax County, North Carolina, to provide for the election of the Town Board of Commissioners and to validate the election of the Boards elected in 1981 and prior years. (Ch. 6)

The Chair appoints Senator Royall and Senator Hardison as a delegation from the Senate along with others who may attend the funeral of Mrs. Dora Ramsey, step-mother of the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Senator Lawing offers a motion that this Senate of the 1981 General Assembly, meeting in Extra Session under the call of the Governor, do now adjourn sine die, in memory of Mr. Nelson Bryan Banks.

The President orders a message sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that the Senate has completed the business for which it was convened by the Proclamation by the Governor and stands ready to adjourn this second Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly, sine die.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
February 11, 1982

Mr. President:

You are respectfully advised that the business of the House of Representatives has been concluded and that Body will be ready to open the doors of the House immediately upon receipt of information from your Honorable Body that you are ready to open your doors, that the gavels may fall simultaneously and adjournment may be declared sine die.

Respectfully,
GRACE A. COLLINS
Principal Clerk

Pursuant to the message that the House of Representatives has concluded the business before it and having notified that Body that the Senate has completed the business before it, the President of the Senate declares that the Senate stands ready for adjournment.

The President orders the doors of the Senate thrown open and the Speaker of the House of Representatives is perceived standing ready to let the gavel fall.

The motion heretofore offered by Senator Lawing prevails.

The hour for adjournment sine die fixed by Resolution 1 having arrived, the President of the Senate, James C. Green, declares the Senate of the 1981 General Assembly meeting in Extra Session under the call of the Governor adjourned, sine die.

JAMES C. GREEN
President of the Senate

Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk of the Senate

February 11, 1982
APPENDIX

RESIGNATION

Copies of the following letters are received and placed on file in the Office of the Senate Principal Clerk:

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Senate Chamber
State Legislative Building
Raleigh 27611

December 15, 1981

Lt. Governor Jimmy Green
State Legislative Bldg.
Raleigh, NC 27611

Dear Lt. Governor Green:

I am in the process of rendering my resignation from the North Carolina Senate to Governor Hunt and to the Democratic Party Executive Committee here in Cumberland County. The effective date is December 15, 1981.

I want to take this opportunity to express to you my sincere appreciation for the privilege I have had to serve in the North Carolina Senate under your leadership as Lt. Governor. I will always be grateful for your friendship and for the dedication you have given to the Senate for so many years.

I look forward to seeing you more often and hope that the Holidays and New Year will be full of happiness, peace and prosperity for you and your family.

Sincerely yours,
Glenn R. Jernigan

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Senate Chamber
State Legislative Building
Raleigh 27611

December 15, 1981

Governor James B. Hunt
P. O. Box 2539
Raleigh, NC 27047

Dear Governor Hunt:

I would like for this letter to serve as my official resignation from the North Carolina Senate, effective December 15, 1981.

It has been my privilege to represent the people of Cumberland County in the 10th Senatorial District and to serve the people of our State. I have always considered public
office a very "special trust" and have tried to conduct my service in this office in a manner that would reflect integrity, compassion, ability and service to our people. I look forward to assuming the responsibility as Chairman of The Employment Security Commission of North Carolina, and hope to pursue that responsibility with the same effort, ability and enthusiasm that I have tried to reflect as a public official.

I will always be grateful to the people of Cumberland County and to our State for the privilege they have rendered to me by allowing me to serve our State.

Sincerely yours,
Glenn R. Jernigan

STATEMENT
by
JAMES C. GREEN
President of the Senate

February 9, 1982

"I want to take this opportunity to stress to you, ladies and gentlemen of the Senate, that we have a very important task before us and that is to properly redistrict the State to reflect the 1980 census. We elected officials owe it to all North Carolinians—whatever their race and whatever their political affiliation—to resolve this problem as quickly and as fairly as possible.

"You know I have a great deal of faith in each and every member of the North Carolina General Assembly and I know that we will do this important job well. We must redistrict the State ourselves to avoid conflicts with the U.S. Justice Department and the federal courts. It is in the best interest of each member here to assume this responsibility as you are the elected representatives of the people for whom this action is required. I realize that this is not an easy task, but I do have every confidence that you will do what is best for the people of North Carolina."
INDEX
RATIFIED BILLS
Session Laws

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>H 4</td>
<td>13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>H 5</td>
<td>14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>H 3</td>
<td>14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>H 1</td>
<td>14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>S 1</td>
<td>14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>H 7</td>
<td>17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>S 2</td>
<td>16.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Resolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution</th>
<th>Res. No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>H 6</td>
<td>16.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NUMERICAL INDEX
Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill/Resolution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 1 Senate Districts Apportionment (Ch. 5)</td>
<td>8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 2 Congressional Districts (Ch. 7)</td>
<td>9, 16.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill/Resolution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1 House Districts Apportionment (Ch. 4)</td>
<td>12, 13, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 3 Primary Election Schedule (Ch. 3)</td>
<td>10, 11, 12, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 4 Board of Governors (Ch. 1)</td>
<td>11, 12, 13, 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 5 Amend Public School Tuition (Ch. 2)</td>
<td>12, 13, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 6 Adjournment Sine Die/February 1982 Session (Res. 1)</td>
<td>15, 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 7 Town of Hobgood Elections (Ch. 6)</td>
<td>15, 17.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Absence, Leave of
Frye, Senator Henry ................................................. 14.

Adjournment, sine die—see also General Assembly (Senate) .... 17.

Allsbrook, Julian R.—Senator
Petition Submission ............................................. 14.

Congress, United States
Districts Established (S 2) (Ch. 7) ................................. 9, 16.

Education
Tuition, Public Schools (H 5) (Ch. 2) ......................... 12, 13, 14.

Elections
Primary, 1982 Only (H 3) (Ch. 3) .............................. 10, 11, 12, 14.

General Assembly
House of Representatives
Adjournment, sine die ............................................... 17.
Organized ..................................................................... 8.
Reapportionment (H 1) (Ch. 4) ...................................... 12, 13, 14.

Senate
Adjournment
Memory
Banks, Nelson Bryan .................................................. 17.
Ramsey, Mrs. Dora ..................................................... 13.
Sine Die ....................................................................... 17.
Committees—Standing and Select .................................. 8, 10.
Journal Approval ....................................................... 10, 14.
Members and Officers .................................................. 3.
Organized ..................................................................... 8.


President—Lt. Governor James C. Green
Adjournment, sine die ............................................... 17.
Addresses Senate ...................................................... 8, 21.
Presiding ..................................................................... 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14.
Reapportionment (S 1) (Ch. 5) ................................. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Rules ........................................................................... 7.

Green, James C.—Lt. Governor (President of the Senate)
see General Assembly (Senate President)

Halifax County—District 6
Hobgood, Charter for Town of (H 7) (Ch. 6) .................. 15, 17.

Harrison, Harold W.—Senator
Funeral Delegate (Ramsey) ......................................... 17.

Jernigan, Glenn R.—Senator
Resignation—District 10 ............................................ 6, 20.

Lawing, W. Craig—President Protempore of the Senate
Adjournment Motion .................................................. 10, 13, 17.
Journal Approval ...................................................... 10.

Marvin, Helen Rhyne—Senator
Primary Sponsor—SB 2 ............................................. 9.
Petition—Town of Hobgood ................................................. 14.
Proclamation by Governor .................................................. 5.
Rand, Anthony E.—Senator
Appointments
   Committee ........................................................................ 8, 10.
   Unexpired Term—District 10 .............................................. 6.
Rauch, Marshall A.—Senator
   Primary Sponsor—SB 1 ...................................................... 8.
University of North Carolina, Board of Governors
   Member Elected ................................................................. 15.
   Procedures Filling Vacancy (H 4) (Ch. 1) ......................... 11, 12, 13, 15.
Royall, Kenneth C., Jr.—Senator
   Journal Approval Motion .................................................. 14.
   Funeral Delegate (Ramsey) ................................................. 17.
JOURNAL
OF
THE SENATE
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

EXTRA SESSION
APRIL — 1982
GODSEND

JOHN W. BLACK

THOMAS CLARK

IN THE

FOLLOWING

STAGES

GODSEND DIES 1977 — DIED
OFFICERS AND MEMBERS
OF
THE SENATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
1981 GENERAL ASSEMBLY
EXTRA SESSION—APRIL 1982

JAMES C. GREEN, President ......................................................... Clarkton
W. CRAIG LAWING, President Pro Tempore ..................................... Charlotte
KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR., Majority Leader .................................... Durham
SYLVIA M. FINK, Principal Clerk .................................................. Raleigh
LEROY CLARK, JR., Reading Clerk .............................................. Wendell
GERDA B. PLEASANTS, Sergeant-at-Arms ...................................... Cary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>NAME OF SENATOR</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. J. HARRINGTON, JR.</td>
<td>Lewiston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MELVIN R. DANIELS, JR.</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>JOSEPH E. THOMAS</td>
<td>Vanceboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>W. D. MILLS</td>
<td>Maysville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. A. WRIGHT</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>HAROLD W. HARDISON</td>
<td>Deep Run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>JULIAN R. ALLS BROOK</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERNON E. WHITE</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DALLAS L. ALFORD, JR.</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JAMES D. SPEED</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>HENSON P. BARNES</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>ROBERT D. WARREN</td>
<td>Benson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>ANTHONY E. RAND</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOE B. RAYNOR</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>R. C. SOLES, JR.</td>
<td>Tabor City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SAM R. NOBLE</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR.</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, JR.</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>WILLIAM A. CREECH</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOSEPH E. JOHNSON</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT W. WYNNE</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>CONRAD R. DUNCAN, JR.</td>
<td>Stoneville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GEORGE W. MARION, JR.</td>
<td>Dobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>CHARLES E. VICKERY</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RUSSELL WALKER</td>
<td>Asheboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>JAMES B. GARRISON</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT B. JORDAN III</td>
<td>Mount Gilead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>CARY D. ALLRED</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>HENRY E. FRYE</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RACHEL G. GRAY</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WALTER C. COCKERHAM</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>MARVIN WARD</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOHN J. CAVANAGH, JR.</td>
<td>Statesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>GILBERT LEE BOGER</td>
<td>Mockaville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PAUL S. SMITH</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>CECIL R. JENKINS, JR.</td>
<td>Kannapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. CRAIG LAWING</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CAROLYN MATHIS</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>JAMES D. McDUFFIE</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>T. CASS BALLINGER, JR.</td>
<td>Hickory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM W. REDMAN, JR.</td>
<td>Statesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>HAROLD A. BAKER</td>
<td>Millers Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DONALD R. KINCAID</td>
<td>Lenoir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>OLLIE HARRIS</td>
<td>Kings Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HELEN RHYNE MARVIN</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARSHALL L. A. RAUCH</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>JAMES McClure CLARKE</td>
<td>Fairview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT S. SWAIN</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>JOE H. PALMER</td>
<td>Clyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. P. THOMAS</td>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In accordance with law, as set forth in the Constitution of the State of North Carolina, and pursuant to the Proclamation issued by the Governor on April 23, 1982, the Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly convenes in Extra Session at the hour of 8:00 P.M. in the Senate Chamber of the State Legislative Building in the City of Raleigh.

The Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor, presides and calls the Senate to order.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"God Our Father, once more we find ourselves brought together in this place. On this occasion there is less joy than usual in gathering together, and some concern among us about our ability to do Your will. Tonight we understand the words of Your servant Paul when he said 'The good that I would do, I do not, and the evil I would not do, that is what I do.' Our best intentions, our brightest dreams so often are not enough, for we founder and fail on our own humanity. Yet it is our hope, our faith, our trust that You take our feeble efforts and bend them to Your will. Somehow, by Your Spirit, miracles of justice are accomplished by a people, who, left to our own devices would not do justice. Our prayer this night is that You will make the flame of Your Spirit burn strong and bright in this room, consuming what is evil in us and refining what is best that we may indeed be Your servants—chosen, called, elected and enabled to do Your will. Amen."

Led by the Lieutenant Governor, the Senators and guests remain standing and pledge their allegiance to the United States of America.

The President lays before the Senate the Proclamation by the Governor, James B. Hunt, Jr., issued April 23, 1982, as follows:

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

James B. Hunt, Jr.
Governor

EXTRA SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
A PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR
APRIL 23, 1982

WHEREAS, the President of the North Carolina Senate, Lieutenant Governor Jimmy Green, and the Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, Representative Liston B. Ramsey, have recommended that the General Assembly be convened in Extra Session by proclamation of the Governor for the purpose of considering and acting upon legislation to reapportion and redistrict the State of North Carolina; and

April 26, 1982
WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the State of North Carolina that an Extra Session of the General Assembly be convened as soon as is practicable;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, James B. Hunt, Jr., Governor of the State of North Carolina, under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by Article III, Section 5(7) of the Constitution of North Carolina, do, by and with the advice of the Council of State, proclaim that the General Assembly of North Carolina shall meet in Extra Session at Raleigh at 8:00 P.M., Monday, April 26, 1982, for the purpose of considering and acting upon legislation concerning the apportionment of the North Carolina House of Representatives and the North Carolina Senate and conforming changes in the election laws and the primary election schedule.

I do hereby call upon, notify and direct all members of the General Assembly to meet in the City of Raleigh at 8:00 P.M., April 26, 1982, in such General Assembly as provided by the Constitution of North Carolina.

Done in our Capitol at Raleigh, this the twenty-third day of April, 1982.

(SEAL) [Extra Session]

S/ JAMES B. HUNT, JR.  
Governor

The roll of the members of the Senate heretofore elected or appointed to the 1981 General Assembly, having properly received and subscribed to the oath of office, is called and the following answer the call:

Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Clarke, Cockerham, Creech, Daniels, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Gray, Hancock, Hardison, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Johnson, Jordan, Kincaid, Lawing, Marion, Marvin, McDuffie, Mills, Noble, Palmer, Rand, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Royall, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Thomas of Henderson, Walker, Ward, Warren, White, and Wright—47.

The President announces a quorum present.

The President grants a leave of absence to Senator Mathis for tonight. Senator Vickery, arriving after the call of the roll, requests to be recorded present.

ADOPTION OF RULES

Senator Lawing offers a motion that the Senate adopt the Permanent Rules of the 1981 First Session and the provisions contained in the Proclamation issued by the Governor on April 23, 1982, as the rules governing this Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly convened this day, April 26, 1982, which motion prevails.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The President announces that the Standing and Select Committees of the Senate heretofore appointed during the 1981 General Assembly are hereby appointed to serve during this Extra Session.

The President orders a special message sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that the Senate is organized and ready to proceed with the public business of this Extra Session as stated in the Proclamation by the Governor.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

House of Representatives
April 26, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House of Representatives is organized and is now ready to proceed with the public business.

Respectfully,
Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk

The Chair recognizes Senator Rauch, Chairman of the Redistricting - Senate Committee, for the purpose of stating the options available to the Senate relative to the redistricting of senatorial districts. (See Appendix)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bill is read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

Senator Rauch offers a motion that the rules be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Rauch:

S. B. 1, a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts.

Referred to Redistricting - Senate Committee.

APPOINTMENTS

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules of the Senate are suspended to allow thirty-two members of the Senate to serve on the Redistricting - Senate Committee for this Extra Session.

The Chair appoints the following Senators to the Redistricting - Senate Committee for this Extra Session: Senators Alford, Cockerham, Daniels, and White.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Harris, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 11:00 A.M.

SECOND DAY

Senate Chamber,
Tuesday, April 27, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

April 27, 1982
Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"God of Peace, as we gather here in the pursuit of justice for Your people in this State and Nation, we are acutely conscious of brothers and sisters in other parts of the world who are living under the threat of immediate war. As we pray for a just and lasting solution to their conflict, use this occasion to remind us of our own aggressive natures, and the need for peace in the many arenas of our lives—in our homes, in political disagreements, in commerce, between nations. Teach us, by Your Spirit, how to look beyond selfish advantage to discover the common good of Your whole creation. In that discovery, may we find the Shalom of the people of God, promised by the prophets and eagerly awaited in the advent of Your Kingdom. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Senator Rauch for the Redistricting—Senate Committee, announces the Committee is ready to present a report upon receipt of a bill which complies with the Rules of the Senate.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess until 2:30 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:30 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to apportion the districts of the North Carolina House of Representatives.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 2 (Committee Substitute), a bill of limited duration to schedule the primary elections in 1982 only.

Referred to Election Laws Committee.

H. J. R. 4, a joint resolution providing for the reconvening of the 1981 regular session of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution concerning possible action concerning redistricting.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Royall, the joint resolution is temporarily displaced.

April 27, 1982
April, 1982]  SENATE JOURNAL  9

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The following bill is reported from the standing committee, read by its title, together with the report accompanying it:

By Senator Rauch for the Redistricting—Senate Committee:

S. B. 1, a bill to establish senatorial districts and to apportion seats in the Senate among districts, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill which changes the title to read, S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend Chapter 5 of the Session Laws (First Extra Session, 1982) redistricting the North Carolina Senate, is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the Committee Substitute bill is adopted and on his further motion remains on the Calendar for further consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second reading. After further debate, the Committee Substitute bill passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution concerning possible court action concerning redistricting. Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

Senator Soles offers Amendment No. 2 to amend Amendment No. 1, which is adopted. The joint resolution, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1 and No. 2, by special messenger.

Senator McDuffie announces a meeting of the Election Laws Committee upon recess.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess to reconvene at 4:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION—4:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The following bill is reported from the standing committee, read by its title, together with the report accompanying it:

By Senator McDuffie for the Election Laws Committee:

H. B. 2 (Committee Substitute), a bill of limited duration to schedule the primary elections in 1982 only, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator McDuffie, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. J. R. 5, a joint resolution adjourning the Third Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly sine die.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The joint resolution, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, returned to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1, by special messenger.

The Chair declares the Senate in recess until 6:00 P.M.

EVENING SESSION—6:00 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 1 (Committee Substitute), an act to amend Chapter 5 of the Session Laws (First Extra Session, 1982) redistricting the North Carolina Senate. (Ch. 2)

H. B. 1, an act to apportion the districts of the North Carolina House of Representatives. (Ch. 1)

H. B. 2 (Committee Substitute), an act of limited duration to schedule the primary elections in 1982 only. (Ch. 3)

H. J. R. 4, a joint resolution providing for the reconvening of the 1981 Regular Session of the General Assembly. (Res. 1)

H. J. R. 5, a joint resolution adjourning the Third Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly sine die. (Res. 3)

H. J. R. 6, a joint resolution concerning possible court action concerning redistricting. (Res. 2)

Senator Royall offers a motion that this Senate of the 1981 General Assembly, meeting in Extra Session under the call of the Governor, do now adjourn sine die.

The President orders a message sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that the Senate has completed the business for which it was convened under the Proclamation by the Governor and stands ready to adjourn this Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly, sine die.

April 27, 1982
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

House of Representatives
April 27, 1982

Mr. President:

You are respectfully advised that the business of the House of Representatives for the Third Extra Session of the 1981 General Assembly has been concluded and that this Body will be ready to open the doors of the House immediately upon receipt of information from your Honorable Body that you are ready to open your doors, that the gavels may fall simultaneously and adjournment may be declared sine die.

Respectfully,
Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk

Pursuant to the message that the House of Representatives has concluded the business before it and having notified that Body that the Senate has completed the business before it, the President of the Senate declares that the Senate stands ready for adjournment.

The President orders the doors of the Senate thrown open and the Speaker of the House of Representatives is perceived standing ready to let the gavel fall.

The motion heretofore offered by Senator Royall prevails.

The hour for adjournment sine die fixed by Resolution 3 having arrived, the President of the Senate, James C. Green, declares the Senate of the 1981 General Assembly, meeting in Extra Session under the call of the Governor, adjourned sine die.

James C. Green
President of the Senate

Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk of the Senate
STATEMENT OF SENATOR RAUCH (April 26, 1982)

Mr. President, members of the Senate, we all know that we are here because we have a problem with our redistricting. I have gone over this with our staff, I have gone over this with some of the members of the Senate, and without a doubt this problem should be resolved by the Senate. No one person, no group of a few people should attempt to resolve the problem. However, as Chairman of the Senate Redistricting Committee, I will attempt to give us a direction and then the Senate can do what it wants to do. I am only attempting to give us a direction.

For those of you who have not followed this as closely as others, at this point it appears to me that we have three options.

The first option would be to appeal the adverse ruling by the Department of Justice to the district court in Washington, D.C., that is an option. The problem as I see that is we don't know how much time it will take. We might win, we might lose, we don't know how much time it would take. We have lots of people who are waiting for and looking for the primary.

A second option would be to go to the Federal District Court in Raleigh and ask that a temporary plan be approved. What that temporary plan would be—maybe it is the plan we have just passed and had turned down in Washington—maybe it is the plan that we were all elected on. The problem there is time and, also, you haven't solved the problem—you have just postponed the problem. The position that I like, and I will tell you that, and I am going to take a stand for it and I will make a motion in a little while.

The third option, as I see it, is to go along with the federal government—which has asked that we change our Second District to fifty-five percent (55%) or over Black, and on which our Washington attorney, the consultant that we hired, Mr. Leonard, has informed us that we would get a ruling in four days from the Justice Department after submission. Four days after we submit it, we will get a ruling—he has an informal agreement with them that we will get a ruling in four days after we submit it back to Justice.

The change that they asked for is that the Second District be fifty-five percent (55%) Black or more; and in doing this we can set our primary statewide for June 10 and we can have our legislative session June 14.

Please if you bear with me, I will give you those three options quickly again.

The first is appeal to the Justice Department in Washington.

The second is go to the local federal district court.

The third is to do what the federal government has asked us to do.

And please let me point out that first, our staff told us to do it. Second, the Attorney General's Office told us to do it, third we hired Leonard, the consultant from Washington. They told us to do it and now the feds have rejected our plan and told us to do it. They have really only asked—or demanded, if you want, but it's our government—one thing, that we make the Black, the Second District, fifty-five percent (55%) Black or more; and we will have a ruling within four days and the primary can be held June 10 and the session June 14.

So, in order to put it in front of you, I have here a blank bill. This is nothing but our present Districts as we decided them in our last meeting and in order to get it in front of you and give you a chance to debate the entire situation, I will move, Mr. President, that the rules be suspended so I can send forward this bill. That puts the matter in front of you—I want you all to debate it and then you will let your Committee decide.
Now when we go to—if you pass this and if the Lieutenant Governor sends it to Committee, it would be my intention to start with the Committee meeting this evening and I have no bill—I have no mat that I am married to—we will permit every legislator on the Committee or not on the Committee to come before us and speak. We want every one of you to have input.
INDEX
### RATIFIED BILLS
Session Laws

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>H 1</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>S 1</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>H 2</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Resolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Resolution Res. No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NUMERICAL INDEX
Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill/Resolution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 1</td>
<td>7, 9, 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill/Resolution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1</td>
<td>8, 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2</td>
<td>8, 9, 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 4</td>
<td>8, 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 5</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 6</td>
<td>8, 9, 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Absence, Leave of
Mathis, Senator Carolyn .................................................. 6.

Adjournment, Sine Die .......................................................... 10.

Alford, Dallas L., Jr. — Senator
  Committee Assignment ..................................................... 7.

Cockerham, Walter C. — Senator
  Committee Assignment ..................................................... 7.

Daniels, Melvin R., Jr. — Senator
  Committee Assignment ..................................................... 7.

General Assembly
  House of Representatives
    Concluded Business ..................................................... 11.
    Organized ..................................................................... 7.

Senate
  Committees, Standing and Select/Appointments ...................... 6, 7, 9.
  Concluded Business ......................................................... 10.
  Organized ....................................................................... 6.
  Prayer — Claude Godwin (Senate Chaplain) ......................... 5, 8.
  President — Lt. Governor James C. Green
    Adjourns Senate Sine Die ................................................. 11.
    Appointments .................................................................. 6, 7.
    Pledge of Allegiance, Leads ........................................... 5.
    Presiding ....................................................................... 5, 7, 8, 9, 10.
  Quorum ........................................................................... 6.
  Recess ............................................................................... 8, 9, 10.
  Rules Adopted ................................................................... 6.

Green, James C. — Lt. Governor — see General Assembly (Senate President)

Harris, Ollie — Senator
  Adjournment Motion ........................................................... 7.

Lawing, W. Craig — Senator (President Pro tempore)
  Adjournment Motion ........................................................... 7.
  Journal Motion .................................................................... 8.

McDuffie, James D. — Senator
  Announces Election Laws Committee Meeting ...................... 9.

Proclamation ................................................................. 5.

Rauch, Marshall A. — Senator
  Primary Sponsor — SB 1 .................................................... 7.
  Redistricting Options Stated ............................................. 7, 14.

Redistricting Options, Outlined ........................................... 7, 14.

Royall, Kenneth C., Jr. — Senator
  Adjournment Motion .......................................................... 10, 11.

Vickery, Charles E. — Senator
  Recorded Present .............................................................. 6.

White, Vernon E. — Senator
  Committee Assignment ...................................................... 7.
JOURNAL
OF
THE SENATE
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOURTH SESSION
1982
## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SENATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

### 1981 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**FOURTH SESSION 1982**

JAMES C. GREEN, President .......................................................... Clarkston
W. CRAIG LAWING, President Pro Tempore ...................................... Charlotte
KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR., Majority Leader .................................... Durham
SYLVA M. FINK, Principal Clerk .................................................... Raleigh
LEROY CLARK, JR., Reading Clerk ................................................ Wendell
GERDA B. PLEASANTS, Sergeant-at-Arms ....................................... Cary

### DISTRICT NAME OF SENATOR ADDRESS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>NAME OF SENATOR</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. J. HARRINGTON</td>
<td>Lewiston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MELVIN R. DANIELS</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>JOSEPH E. THOMAS</td>
<td>Vanceboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>W. D. MILLS</td>
<td>Mayville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. A. WRIGHT</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>HAROLD W. HARDISON</td>
<td>Deep Run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>JULIAN R. ALLISBROOK</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERNON E. WHITE</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DALLAS L. ALFORD</td>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JAMES D. SPEED</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>HENSON P. BARNES</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>ROBERT D. WARREN</td>
<td>Benson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>ANTHONY E. RAND</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOE B. RAYNO</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>R. C. SOLES, JR.</td>
<td>Tabor City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SAM R. NOBLE</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>KENNETH C. ROYALL</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM G. HANCOCK</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>WILLIAM A. CREECH</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOSEPH E. JOHNSON</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT W. WYNE.</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>CONRAD R. DUNCAN</td>
<td>Stoneville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GEORGE W. MARION</td>
<td>Dobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>CHARLES E. VICKERY</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RUSSELL L. WALKER</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>JAMES B. GARRISON</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT B. JORDAN</td>
<td>Mount Gilead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>CARY D. ALLRED</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>HENRY E. FRYE</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RACHEL G. GRAY</td>
<td>High Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WALTER C. COCKERHAM</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>MARVIN WARD</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOHN J. CAVANAGH</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>GILBERT LEE BOGER</td>
<td>Mocksville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PAUL S. SMITH</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>CECIL R. JENKINS</td>
<td>Kannapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. CRAIG LAWING</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CAROLYN MATHIS</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JAMES D. McDUFFIE</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>T. CASS BALLINGER</td>
<td>Hickory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM W. REDMAN</td>
<td>Statesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>HAROLD A. BAKER</td>
<td>Millers Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DONALD R. KINGAID</td>
<td>Lenoir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>OLLIE HARRIS</td>
<td>Kings Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HELEN RHYNE MARVIN</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARSHALL A. RAUCH</td>
<td>Gastonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>JAMES McClURE CLARKE</td>
<td>Fairview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROBERT S. SWAIN</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>JOE H. PALMER</td>
<td>Clyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. P. THOMAS.</td>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment as provided in Resolution 66, As Amended by Resolution 1 of the Extra Session, and as further amended by Resolutions 80 and 81 of the 1981 Session Laws and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by Dr. William Ragsdale Cannon, Resident Bishop, United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of Friday, October 30, 1981, has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President recognizes the following pages serving in the Senate this week: Marion Allsbrook, Scotland Neck; Bruce Batchelor, Jacksonville; Mary Paige Coltrane, Greensboro; Tammy Lynnette Goodson, Jacksonville; David Lee Grigg, Jr., Albemarle; James Douglas Haynes, Raleigh; Janna Herchenhahn, Wilmington; Paul Lewis Hill, Marshallberg; Daphne Sue Hunt, Fairmont; Betty Bobbitt Lee, Lumberton; Patricia Jo Martin, Henderson; Leigh Ann Short, Cary; Trice Stansbury, Raleigh; Heather Underwood, Charlotte; DeLane Whittington, Raleigh; Melissa L. Wooten, Mebane.

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 165, a bill to permit fox trapping under certain conditions in Rowan County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

S. B. 265, a bill to permit fox hunting with firearms under certain conditions in Avery and Wilkes Counties, as amended. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill, as amended, is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

S. B. 594 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide nominations by petition in all elections for directors of a telephone membership corporation and to reserve to only its members the power to amend the bylaws of the corporation pertaining to elections of directors, upon third reading. Pursuant to Resolution 66, as amended by Resolutions 80 and 81, the Chair rules that the Committee Substitute bill is ineligible for further consideration. Without objection, the Chair orders the Committee Substitute bill removed from today's Calendar and recommitted to the Public Utilities Committee.
H. B. 305, a bill to permit fox trapping under certain conditions in Rowan County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 492, a bill to permit fox harvesting under certain conditions in Currituck County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 546, a bill to authorize the Wildlife Resource Commission to regulate the harvesting of foxes by firearms and trapping under certain conditions in Guilford County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 555 (Committee Substitute), a bill to permit fox trapping under certain conditions in Gates and Northampton Counties. On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 666 (Committee Substitute), a bill to permit fox trapping under certain conditions in Tyrrell County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 700, a bill to authorize the Wildlife Resources Commission to regulate the harvesting of foxes by firearms and trapping under certain conditions in Sampson County. On motion of Senator Hardison, the bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill pertaining to the regulation of fox harvesting. On motion of Senator Hardison, the Senate Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 718 (Committee Substitute), a bill to permit fox trapping under certain conditions in certain counties. On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Appropriations Committee.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Allsbrook, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:30 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIXTH DAY

SENATE CHAMBER,
Thursday, June 3, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Almighty God, Who moves in a mysterious way Your wonders to perform; move

June 3, 1982
among the women and men of this Senate, empowering them with Holy Spirit for the work they have been given to do. We confess, O Lord, that we fall short not only of Your highest expectations of us, but often even of common decency to each other. Forgive short tempers, prejudice, and power politics more interested in winning than in serving the people. Help us as citizens, as legislators, as employees of this State, to rise above self-interest and discover and do Your will for us as a people. Amen.”

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Boger:

S. B. 792, a bill to extend the hours during which the intentional sweeping of game lands with lights and the intentional shining of lights on deer are prohibited in Davidson County. On motion of Senator Boger, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Jordan:

S. B. 793, a bill to provide a memorial to North Carolina’s war dead at Arlington National Cemetery. On motion of Senator Jordan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading.

On motion of Senator Jordan, the bill is referred to the Appropriations Committee.

By Senators Clarke and Swain:

S. B. 794, a bill concerning budget preparation and financing of the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision. On motion of Senator Clarke, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senators Hardison, Royall, White, Garrison, Jordan, Alford, Daniels, Frye, Lawing, Palmer, Walker, and Ward:

S. B. 795, a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Jordan moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following joint resolution, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Jordan:

June 3, 1982
S. J. R. 796, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow cities and counties to construct and operate public markets and to authorize levy of property taxes therefor.

On motion of Senator Jordan, the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Jenkins, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 10:00 A.M.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY

SENATE CHAMBER,  
Friday, June 4, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Heavenly Father, we pray today for people who make decisions. All of us are pushed and pulled by conflicting loyalties and contrasting claims. For some, the issues seem simple, the choices clear, but for most of us, when we are honest with ourselves, claims of simplicity and clarity do not ring true. Do not let us suffer from a paralysis of analysis, but keep us honest enough to admit our doubts, to find the germ of truth in our opponents' arguments, to leave our options open to the leading of Your Spirit. We confess, O God, our need for Your help. Grant us wisdom, grant us courage, for the living of these days. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Hardison for the Appropriations Committee:

H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill pertaining to the regulation of fox harvesting, with an unfavorable report as to Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 1, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2 which changes the title to read, H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill to amend G. S. 113-291.4 with respect to fox management, is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is adopted.

June 4, 1982
and on his further motion is re-referred to Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Ballenger:

**S. B. 797**, a bill to allow the City of Newton to appropriate funds to the Newton-Conover City Board of Education.

Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

By Senators Marion and Duncan:

**S. B. 798**, a bill to require consent of the Ashe County Board of Commissioners before land in that County may be condemned or acquired by a unit of local government outside Ashe County.

Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

Senator Jordan offers a motion that **S. B. 803** and **S. B. 804**, filed for introduction today, be introduced when the Senate reconvenes on Monday, June 7.

Senator Rauch offers a substitute motion that **S. B. 803** and **S. B. 804** be introduced today.

Senator Rauch rises to a point of parliamentary inquiry as to the motion being in order prior to the first reading of bills filed for introduction.

The Chair rules the motions out of order at this point.

By Senator Swain:

**S. B. 799**, a bill to implement the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers by providing that bonds issued by the State Ports Authority be approved by the Governor after receiving the advice of the Advisory Budget Commission.

Referred to **Finance Committee**.

By Senators Hancock and Royall:

**S. B. 800**, a bill to appropriate funds for the American Dance Festival.

Referred to **Appropriations Committee**.

By Senators Palmer and Thomas of Henderson:

**S. B. 801**, a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Cultural Resources for the outdoor drama, "Unto These Hills."

Referred to **Appropriations Committee**.

By Senators Gray, Walker, Garrison, Marvin, Mills, Ward, Hancock, Rand, Speed, and Palmer:

**S. B. 802**, a bill to allow an income tax deduction for amounts paid to maintain certain parents aged 65 or over.

Referred to **Senior Citizens Affairs Committee**.

By Senators Jordan, Walker, Marvin, Gray, Mathis, Hancock, and Garrison:

June 4, 1982
S. B. 803, a bill to ratify the proposed Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Senator Jordan offers a motion that the first reading of S. B. 803 and S. B. 804 be postponed until Monday, June 7.

The Chair entertains the motion for S. B. 803.

Senator Rauch, seconded by Senator Hardison, offers a motion that S. B. 803 do lie upon the table.

Senator Jenkins, seconded by Senator Johnson, offers a motion that the Senate do now adjourn to reconvene on Monday, June 7, at 8:00 P.M., which motion fails to prevail.

The motion offered by Senator Rauch that the bill do lie upon the table prevails, and the bill lies upon the table.

Senator Allsbrook offers a motion to reconsider the vote by which the motion to table the bill prevailed and further moves that that motion do lie upon the table.

Senator Frye, seconded by Senator Marvin, offers a motion that the Senate do now adjourn to reconvene on Monday, June 7, at 7:00 P.M., which motion fails to prevail.

Senator Jordan offers a motion to table the motion of Senator Allsbrook, which motion is declared out of order by the Chair.

The motion offered by Senator Allsbrook prevails, and the motion to reconsider the motion by which the vote to table the bill prevailed lies upon the table. (See Appendix)

By Senator Baker:

S. B. 804, a bill to ratify the proposed Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

The Chair rules the bill out of order as an identical measure lies upon the table.

By Senator Noble:

S. B. 805, a bill to annex a portion of the right-of-way of N.C. Highway 41 to the Town of Fairmont.

On motion of Senator Noble, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for Monday, June 7.

By Senators Swain and Clarke:

S. B. 806, a bill to empower the Asheville Regional Airport Authority to appoint, employ, supervise and maintain police officers, guards and security personnel and to provide for the hiring, supervising, compensating, insuring and retiring of such personnel.

On motion of Senator Swain, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

WITHDRAWAL FROM COMMITTEE

S. B. 798, a bill to require consent of the Ashe County Board of Commissioners before land in that County may be condemned or acquired by a unit of local government outside Ashe County.

On motion of Senator Marion the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

Senator Marion offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

June 4, 1982
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Rauch, the Senate adjourns to meet Monday at 8:00 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY

SENATE CHAMBER,
Monday, June 7, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"God, our Father, as we gather in Your presence this night, we are thankful for the weekend just past, for its opportunities of refreshment, rest, and worship, and for the chance to be ourselves rather than the public persons we must show to the world on other days. We are also thankful for Mondays, a day that is cursed by many, but which, nonetheless holds many joys for us. Monday is for new beginnings, for forgetting the past and working toward new goals. Monday reminds us inexorably of work—and yet it is in our work that we find meaning and purpose in life. Monday also reminds us of the cycle of life, that existence ebbs and flows so that those of us who are less than swift may have another chance to catch the rising tide in the affairs of men. We give You thanks for Monday, O Lord, and pray that You will make us Your faithful servants on this day and on every day that we may give honor and praise to You in all that we do. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of Friday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants a leave of absence to Senator Thomas of Henderson for tonight.

The President recognizes the following pages serving in the Senate this week: Sarah Grainger Archie, Raleigh; Heidi E. Cavanagh, Winston-Salem; Paul Frederick Greene, Warrenton; Joe E. Hairr, Siler City; Melanie Deane Herndon, Kings Mountain; Rhonda Anita Hubbard, Raleigh; Kathy Lang, Marion; Jackquelyn Medlin, Weldon; Tarah Moody, Asheville; Karen Strong, Rockingham; Wes Taylor, Weldon; Kellon Tippett, Fayetteville; Eleanor G. White, Greenville; Barbara Brooks, Chapel Hill; Sara March Barber, Lexington; and Kelly Hartsell, Kannapolis.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senators Jenkins, Mathis, and Lawing:

S. B. 807, a bill to provide funds for Discovery Place in Charlotte.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.
By Senators White and Walker:

S. B. 808, a bill to appropriate funds for the Adult Developmental Activity Program.  Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Ballenger:

S. B. 809, a bill regarding appointment of the members of the Catawba County ABC Board.

On motion of Senator Ballenger, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Walker:

S. B. 810, a bill to provide certain funds for State use of a portion of the new Asheboro/Randolph Chamber of Commerce Building.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Hardison:

S. B. 811, a bill to repeal a local act concerning boundary lines of the Kinston City Administrative School Unit, so the general law will apply.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senators Clarke and Swain:

S. B. 812, a bill to remove a condition on an appropriation for a museum in Old Fort.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator White:

S. J. R. 813, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers.

On motion of Senator White, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator White:

S. B. 814, a bill to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers.

Referred to Transportation Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 815, a bill to raise the self-dealing limitation for Pamlico County.

Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

June 7, 1982
S. B. 816, a bill relating to the sale or lease of real property owned by the Town of Beaufort.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 817, a bill to allow the sheriff of Craven County to charge a fee of four dollars and fifty cents for weapons permits.
Referred to Finance Committee.

By Senators Kincaid and Baker:

S. B. 818, a bill to allow absentee voting in Morganton City elections.
On motion of Senator Kincaid, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senators Kincaid and Baker:

S. B. 819, a bill to amend Chapter 677 of the 1975 Session Laws.
On motion of Senator Kincaid, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Speed:

S. B. 820, a bill to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to the Person Place Preservation Society, Inc., in Franklin County for the rehabilitation of the Person Place.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Jordan moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Jordan:

S. B. 825, a bill to provide overtime compensation for State forestry employees involved in fighting forest fires.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Jordan moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Jordan:

S. B. 826, a bill to appropriate funds for the Town Creek Indian Mound State Historic Site.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Creech moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Creech:

S. B. 828, a bill to provide an income tax credit for amounts contributed to the North Carolina Symphony and the North Carolina Art Museum.
Referred to Finance Committee.
Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 805, a bill to annex a portion of the right-of-way of N. C. Highway 41 to the Town of Fairmont, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll call vote, ayes 46, noes 0, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Mathis, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:00 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-NINTH DAY

SENATE CHAMBER,
Tuesday, June 8, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Almighty God, Your prophet Amos reminds us that justice and mercy are more precious to You than our worship. We confess that we find it easier to praise You in worship than to honor You with our deeds in the world. Keep us from offering You empty phrases and meaningless worship that do not spring from our experiences of life. Help us to be faithful with our words, our deeds, our very lives, so that what we do may honor Your name, as justice rolls down as mighty waters, and righteousness like an everlasting stream. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Marion for the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee:

S. B. 797, a bill to allow the City of Newton to appropriate funds to the Newton-Conover City Board of Education, with a favorable report.
S. B. 815, a bill to raise the self-dealing limitation for Pamlico County, with a favorable report, as amended.

S. B. 816, a bill relating to the sale or lease of real property owned by the Town of Beaufort, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Senator Harrington for the Transportation Committee:

S. B. 814, a bill to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers, with a favorable report.

H. B. 193, a bill to require the payment of just compensation by local authorities requiring the removal of billboards which are permitted under the provisions of Article 11 of Chapter 136 of the General Statutes, with a favorable report, as amended.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Speed:

S. B. 821, a bill concerning sidewalk assessments by the Town of Louisburg.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 822, a bill to merge the Motorboat Fund with the Wildlife Resources Fund and to eliminate the necessity of separate accounting therefor.
Referred to Finance Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 823, a bill to appropriate funds for a wildlife landing on Salter’s Creek.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Ward:

S. B. 824, a bill to provide funds for the use of Old Salem.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Marvin:

S. B. 827, a bill to raise criminal court costs by one dollar to go towards the Law-Enforcement Officers Benefit and Retirement Fund.
Referred to Finance Committee.

By Senators Alford, Garrison, Smith, and Vickery:

S. B. 829, a bill to provide an appropriation from intangibles tax revenue for additional technical assistance to and training for property tax authorities.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Creech moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Creech:

June 8, 1982
S. B. 830, a bill to provide funds for a required day-care costs study.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Garrison moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following joint resolution, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Garrison;

S. J. R. 836, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill entitled an act to make technical amendments to Chapter 970, Session Laws of 1981, the variable rate financing law for mobile homes.
On motion of Senator Garrison, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

Senator Soles moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Soles:

S. B. 839, a bill to appropriate funds to Brunswick Technical College for capital construction.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 805, a bill to annex a portion of the right-of-way of N. C. Highway 41 to the Town of Fairmont, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 49, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Allsbrook, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:00 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH DAY

Senate Chamber,
Wednesday, June 9, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.
Prayer is offered by Dr. John D. MacLeod, General Secretary of the Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina as follows:

"Almighty God, You have from early days chosen and appointed judges and kings and set them over the people. The Apostle Paul has told us there 'is no authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God.' How awesome is the responsibility of these persons here — responsible to their constituents but also responsible to You. Grant them the wisdom to understand Your will, and the courage to do it. In Your strong name, Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants a leave of absence to Senator Frye for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

Senator Johnson submits a Report of the Utility Review Committee:

North Carolina General Assembly
Utility Review Committee
State Legislative Building
Raleigh, N. C. 27611
June 9, 1982

The Honorable James C. Green
Lieutenant Governor
Legislative Office Building
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

Dear Governor Green:

REPORT OF THE UTILITY REVIEW COMMITTEE TO THE 1982 SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

As a result of a series of hearings on the operations of the fuel clause in rate making, the Utility Review Committee recommends to the General Assembly that the attached bill on fuel charge adjustments for electric utilities be enacted in the 1982 Session of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

S/ Joseph E. Johnson
Co-chairman
S/ W. Craig Lawing
S/ Joseph J. Harrington

S/ J. P. Huskins
Co-chairman
S/ George W. Miller, Jr.
S/ Dwight W. Quinn

Referred to Public Utilities and Energy Committee. (See S. B. 848)

WITHDRAWAL FROM COMMITTEE

S. B. 821, a bill concerning sidewalk assessments by the Town of Louisburg. On motion of Senator Speed the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration, upon second reading.

June 9, 1982
The bill passes its second reading by roll call vote, ayes 48, noes 0, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Soles for the Judiciary II Committee:

H. B. 1013, a bill to clarify the definition of "fiduciary" for certain taxation purposes, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Soles, the bill is re-referred to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 1317, (Committee Substitute), a bill to make certain additions to the termination of parental rights statute, with a favorable report.

By Senator Thomas of Craven for the Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee:

H. B. 713, (Senate Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill to amend G. S. 113-291.4 with respect to fox management, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Senator Gray for the Senior Citizens Affairs Committee:

S. B. 802, a bill to allow an income tax deduction for amounts paid to maintain certain parents aged 65 or over, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Gray, the bill is re-referred to the Finance Committee.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senators Rauch, Marvin, and Harris:

S. B. 831, a bill to permit the appointment of Gaston County residents as members of the Gastonia Airport Authority.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 832, a bill to conform the terms of hunting, trapping, and fishing licenses to the State's fiscal year.

Referred to Finance Committee.

June 9, 1982
By Senators Thomas of Henderson and Palmer:

S. B. 833, a bill to appropriate funds for the Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station at Fletcher.
   Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Wright:

S. B. 834, a bill to change the districts for the Pender County Board of Commissioners.
   On motion of Senator Wright, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
   The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senators Garrison, Harris, and Hardison:

S. B. 835, a bill to amend G. S. 24-1.1C, the variable rate financing law for mobile homes.
   Referred to Banking Committee.

By Senator Speed:

S. J. R. 837, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation law.
   On motion of Senator Speed, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
   The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Speed:

S. B. 838, a bill to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation laws.
   Referred to Judiciary III Committee.

By Senator Harris:

S. B. 840, a bill to provide funds to restore certain positions at Western Carolina Center.
   Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Raynor:

S. B. 841, a bill to establish a trust fund for certain liquid assets derived from the lease by the County of Cumberland of Highsmith Rainey Hospital to Hospital Corporation of America, Inc., and Cape Fear Valley Hospital to National Medical Enterprises, Inc.
   Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

By Senators Palmer and Thomas of Henderson:

S. J. R. 842, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow a special election to be held in November, 1982, in certain sanitary districts.
   On motion of Senator Palmer, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
   The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without

June 9, 1982
objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Walker:

S. B. 843, a bill to allow for recall elections in the Town of Pinebluff in Moore County. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

Senator Thomas of Craven moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Thomas of Craven and Mills:

S. B. 844, a bill to appropriate funds to extend the study of the White Oak River. Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Thomas of Craven moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. B. 845, a bill to create the North Carolina Voluntary Migratory Waterfowl Conservation Stamp Program. Referred to Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee.

Senator Thomas of Craven moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Thomas of Craven, Garrison, and Hardison:

S. B. 846, a bill to appropriate funds for the Hampton Mariner's Museum. Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Swain moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Swain, Raynor, Harris, Marvin, Palmer, Rauch, Clarke, Noble, Barnes, and Cockerham:

S. B. 847, a bill to impose a privilege license tax on operators of electronic video games. Referred to Finance Committee.

Senator Johnson moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Johnson, Lawing, and Harrington:

S. B. 848, a bill to amend Chapter 62 of the General Statutes to provide for Utilities Commission consideration of annual fuel adjustment to electric utility rates established pursuant to G. S. 62-133. Referred to Public Utilities and Energy Committee.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

June 9, 1982
S. B. 797, a bill to allow the City of Newton to appropriate funds to the Newton-Conover City Board of Education.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 814, a bill to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers.

On motion of Senator White, consideration of the bill is postponed until Monday, June 14.

S. B. 815, a bill to raise the self-dealing limitation for Pamlico County.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, consideration of the bill is postponed until Thursday, June 10.

S. B. 816, a bill relating to the sale or lease of real property owned by the Town of Beaufort.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

H. B. 193, a bill to require the payment of just compensation by local authorities requiring the removal of billboards which are permitted under the provisions of Article 11 of Chapter 136 of the General Statutes.

On motion of Senator Harrington, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings, and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Harris, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:00 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST DAY

SENATE CHAMBER,
Thursday, June 10, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Almighty God, Your power and majesty is so far above ours that we sometimes despair of our ability to do anything that is pleasing to You. Help us to maintain a healthy regard for our weaknesses and infirmities, but remind us also that we are Your creatures, endowed by You with qualities that mirror Your own. Bring us to an appreciation of the wisdom, compassion, truthfulness, sense of decency, and concern for neighbors that are Your gifts to us. Help us to enjoy, to use, and to glorify Your name with the many talents You give us; acknowledging that they are Your investments in us for the good of the whole creation. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that

June 10, 1982
the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Clarke and Gray for tomorrow, June 11.

The President grants courtesies of the floor to Carl D. Totherow, former Senator from Forsyth County.

The President recognizes Minister Barry John McKinnon from Australia. On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules of the Senate are suspended to allow Minister McKinnon to approach the Well of the Senate, where he addresses the membership. (See Appendix)

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. J. R. 796, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow cities and counties to construct and operate public markets and to authorize levy of property taxes therefor. (Res. 82)

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Duncan for the Finance Committee:

S. B. 799, a bill to implement the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers by providing that bonds issued by the State Ports Authority be approved by the Governor after receiving the advice of the Advisory Budget Commission, with a favorable report.

S. B. 817, a bill to allow the sheriff of Craven County to charge a fee of four dollars and fifty cents for weapons permits, with a favorable report.

S. B. 822, a bill to merge the Motorboat Fund with the Wildlife Resources Fund and to eliminate the necessity of separate accounting therefor, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1309, a bill to allow Union County to delegate the authority to make certain releases and refunds, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1321, a bill to rewrite the Navigation Act, with a favorable report.

By Senator Thomas of Craven for the Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee:

S. B. 845, a bill to create the North Carolina Voluntary Migratory Waterfowl Conservation Stamp Program, with a favorable report.

By Senator Jenkins for the Pensions and Retirement Committee:

H. B. 1340, a bill to increase the retirement formula in the Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, with a favorable report, as amended.

June 10, 1982
By Senator Johnson for the Public Utilities and Energy Committee:

H. B. 274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow interruption of utility services, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Johnson, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill which changes the title to read H. B. 274 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to allow interruption of utility services to provide for reimbursement by the beneficiary of the interruption, and to permit hotels and motels to obtain reimbursement for telephone services, is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Johnson, the Senate Committee Substitute bill is adopted, and on his further motion is placed on the Calendar for Monday, June 14.

By Senator Barnes for the State Government Committee:

H. B. 1050 (Committee Substitute), a bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill, with amendment.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill with an amendment is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the Senate Committee Substitute bill with amendment is adopted, and on his further motion is placed on the Calendar for Friday, June 11.

H. B. 1267, a bill to amend G. S. 65-53 to provide that compensation for the administrator and all other personnel of the Cemetery Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the State Personnel System Act, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1350, a bill to add two youth members each to the Juvenile Law Study Commission, the Competency Test Commission, the Parks and Recreation Council, and the Governor's Crime Commission, with a favorable report.

By Senator Royall for the Ways and Means Committee:

H. B. 1034, a bill to provide for the permanent registration and issuance of permanent registration plates for "Radio Emergency Association of Citizen Teams" vehicles, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1122, a bill to amend the Local Government Finance Act to allow the Local Government Commission to charge fees for services rendered on other than general obligation bonds, with a favorable report, as amended.

H. B. 1388, a bill to extend the same rights and privileges to the hearing impaired users of hearing-ear dogs as exist for the visually handicapped users of guide dogs, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Royall, the Senate Committee Substitute bill is adopted, and on his further motion is placed on the Calendar for Monday, June 14.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Raynor:

June 10, 1982
S. J. R. 849, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to limit the possession and use of teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor.

On motion of Senator Raynor, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senators Royall, Hardison, Allsbrook, Thomas of Craven, Lawing, Ward, Walker, Soles, Swain, Clarke, White, Barnes, McDuffie, Wynne, Noble, Rauch, Raynor, Creech, Jenkins, Johnson, Alford, Gray, Garrison, Hancock, Palmer, Warren, Harris, Mathis, Thomas of Henderson, Marion, Rand, Speed, Daniels, Vickery, Marvin, Harrington, Jordan, and Frye:

S. B. 850, a bill to restore hospital and medical benefits for teachers and State employees to the level provided on June 30, 1981.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senator Allsbrook:

S. B. 851, a bill to appropriate funds for capital improvements to the Lakeland Arts Center.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

Senator Speed moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Speed:

S. B. 852, a bill to allow the Town of Franklinton to levy tax of not more than two dollars on motor vehicles.

On motion of Senator Speed, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 11.

Senator Jordan moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Jordan:

S. B. 853, a bill to allow cities and counties to construct and operate public markets and to authorize levy of property taxes therefor.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Senator Thomas of Craven moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Thomas of Craven:

S. J. R. 854, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to conform the terms of hunting, trapping, and fishing licenses to the State's fiscal year.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

June 10, 1982
SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1431, a bill to conform the State limit on the excludable amount of gain from the sale of a residence to the federal limit.  
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1433, a bill to allow a motor fuel tax refund to those who transport taxpaid motor fuel to another state for sale or use in that state.  
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1434, a bill to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax.  
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1435, a bill to remove the reporting requirements for estates less than seventy-five thousand dollars in value.  
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1436, a bill to provide that amounts received from certain employee trusts be reported as income only in the year in which received.  
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. J. R. 1450, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a joint resolution in support of the United Nations Second Special Session concerning nuclear arms.  
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1451, a bill to abolish the office of coroner in Jackson County.  
On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.  
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1459, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes.  
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1460, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow State employees to choose whether to participate in a direct deposit plan.  
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1462, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow family care homes to accommodate up to six residents.  
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1463 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the Charter of the Town of Hot Springs concerning economic development projects.  
On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.  
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

June 10, 1982
H. B. 1464, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Lincolnton to establish the council-manager form of government.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1485, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill concerning solicitation of charitable contributions by telephone.

Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1491, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to employment of the handicapped.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1492, a bill to eliminate the maximum age requirement for employment by the Charlotte Police Department.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1493, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the appointment of special peace officers.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1494, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the right of the mayor pro tempore to vote.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1495, a bill to authorize the City of Charlotte to establish, operate, and maintain a public market.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1496, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the award and approval of certain contracts.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1498, a bill to authorize Wildlife Enforcement Officers to enforce the littering law in certain cases in Avery County.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Baker offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered returned to the

June 10, 1982
House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1, by special messenger.

H. B. 1501, a bill concerning libraries in Burke County.
  On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
  The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1502, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for and construct, a medical clinic.
  Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1510, a bill to authorize beer elections in Seven Springs.
  On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
  The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.
  Senator Marion requests to be recorded voting "no."

H. B. 1511, a bill to provide for staggered four-year terms for the Boonville Town Board of Commissioners in 1983 instead of the current two-year terms, and increase the term of the mayor to four years in 1985, and to delete obsolete charter provisions.
  On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
  The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1513, a bill to abolish the office of coroner in Harnett County.
  On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
  The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1519, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed.
  Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1520, a bill to authorize the Town of Manteo to exercise certain land acquisition and disposal procedures.
  On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
  The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1521, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws.
  Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1522, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council.
  Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1523, a joint resolution authorizing consideration of a bill concerning savings and loan associations.

June 10, 1982
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1526, a bill to provide for staggered terms for the Kill Devil Hills Town Board of Commissioners.
On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1533, a bill to abolish the Town of Haywood in Chatham County.
On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1536, a bill to allow the City of Kinston and Lenoir County to sell or lease land for low-income housing development without public sale.
On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1556 (Committee Substitute), a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session to consider a resolution honoring the memory of the Honorable Edwin Maurice Gill through recognition of the accomplishments of Senator Keneth Royall, Jr., Commissioner J. Richard Conder, Mayor Ferd Harrison and House Principal Clerk Grace A. Collins attesting that “Good Government is a Habit in North Carolina.”
On motion of Senator Hancock, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

House of Representatives
June 10, 1982

H. B. 1434

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent to your Honorable Body requesting the return of H. B. 1434, a bill to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax, for further consideration by the House of Representatives.

Respectfully,
Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is withdrawn from the Finance Committee and returned to the House of Representatives.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 815, a bill to raise the self-dealing limitation for Pamlico County.

June 10, 1982
On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 821, a bill concerning sidewalk assessments by the Town of Louisburg, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 46, noes 0, as follows:

The bill is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill to amend G. S. 113-291.4 with respect to fox management.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. Senator Thomas of Craven calls the previous question, seconded by Senator Speed. The call is sustained.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2.

H. B. 1317 (Committee Substitute), a bill to make certain additions to the termination of parental rights statute.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Soles, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 10:30 A.M.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SECOND DAY

Senate Chamber,
Friday, June 11, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Don Price, Pastor of Benson Baptist Church, Benson, as follows:

"Eternal God, Our Heavenly Father, Thank You for the privilege of living in a country where we have the freedom of praying in private and in public.
"Thank You for the blessings of life, the beauty of Your world, and the privilege of serving You as we serve mankind.
"Thank You for these men and women who represent and serve the fine people of our great State.

June 11, 1982
"I pray for them as they serve today. May they be led by Your marvelous Spirit as they deliberate and make the laws of our State. May they always debate issues and not personalities. May they be motivated by love for mankind rather than personal gain. May they represent as best as they possibly can, each person in their district. May what is done here be so clearly right that it needs no incendiary justification. May You give them a double portion of Your wisdom as they perform their duties this day, and the remaining days of this session.

"In Jesus Name I pray. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Harrington, Mills, and McDuffie for today. Leaves of absence granted previously to Senators Clarke and Gray are noted.

**RECALL FROM ENROLLING**

**H. B. 1533**, a bill to abolish the Town of Haywood in Chatham County.

Senator Walker moves that the bill be recalled from the enrolling office, and placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration, which motion prevails.

Senator Walker moves that the vote by which the bill passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

On motion of Senator Walker, the bill is re-referred to the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**S. B. 794**, an act concerning budget preparation and financing of the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision. (Ch. 1149)

**S. B. 798**, an act to require consent of the Ashe County Board of Commissioners before land in that County may be condemned or acquired by a unit of local government outside Ashe County. (Ch. 1150)

**S. B. 806**, an act to empower the Asheville Regional Airport Authority to appoint, employ, supervise and maintain police officers, guards and security personnel and to provide for the hiring, supervising, compensating, insuring and retiring of such personnel. (Ch. 1151)

**S. B. 809**, an act regarding appointment of the members of the Catawba County ABC Board. (Ch. 1152)

**S. J. R. 813**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers. (Res. 84)

**S. J. R. 836**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill entitled an act to make technical amendments to Chapter 970, Session Laws of 1981, the variable rate financing law for mobile homes. (Res. 85)

June 11, 1982
S. J. R. 837, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation law. (Res. 86)

S. J. R. 842, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow a special election to be held in November, 1982, in certain sanitary districts. (Res. 87)

H. B. 193, an act to require the payment of just compensation by local authorities requiring the removal of billboards which are permitted under the provisions of Article 11 of Chapter 136 of the General Statutes. (Ch. 1147)

H. B. 1317 (Committee Substitute), an act to make certain additions to the termination of parental rights statute. (Ch. 1131)

H. B. 1451, an act to abolish the office of coroner in Jackson County. (Ch. 1132)

H. B. 1463 (Committee Substitute), an act to amend the Charter of the Town of Hot Springs concerning economic development projects. (Ch. 1133)

H. B. 1464, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Lincolnton to establish the council-manager form of government. (Ch. 1134)

H. B. 1491, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to employment of the handicapped. (Ch. 1135)

H. B. 1492, an act to eliminate the maximum age requirement for employment by the Charlotte Police Department. (Ch. 1136)

H. B. 1493, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the appointment of special peace officers. (Ch. 1137)

H. B. 1494, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the right of the mayor pro tempore to vote. (Ch. 1138)

H. B. 1495, an act to authorize the City of Charlotte to establish, operate, and maintain a public market. (Ch. 1139)

H. B. 1496, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to the award and approval of certain contracts. (Ch. 1140)

H. B. 1501, an act concerning libraries in Burke County. (Ch. 1141)

H. B. 1510, an act to authorize beer elections in Seven Springs. (Ch. 1142)

H. B. 1511, an act to provide for staggered four-year terms for the Boonville Town Board of Commissioners in 1983 instead of the current two-year terms, and increase the term of the mayor to four years in 1985, and to delete obsolete charter provisions. (Ch. 1143)

H. B. 1513, an act to abolish the office of coroner in Harnett County. (Ch. 1144)

H. B. 1520, an act to authorize the Town of Manteo to exercise certain land acquisition and disposal procedures. (Ch. 1145)

H. B. 1526, an act to provide for staggered terms for the Kill Devil Hills Town Board of Commissioners. (Ch. 1146)

June 11, 1982
H. B. 1536, an act to allow the City of Kinston and Lenoir County to sell or lease land for low-income housing development without public sale. (Ch. 1148)

H. J. R. 1556 (Committee Substitute), a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session to consider a resolution honoring the memory of the Honorable Edwin Maurice Gill through recognition of the accomplishments of Senator Kenneth Royall, Jr., Commissioner J. Richard Conder, Mayor Ferd Harrison and House Principal Clerk Grace A. Collins attesting that "Good Government is a Habit in North Carolina." (Res. 83)

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Harris for the Human Resources Committee:

H. B. 964, a bill to amend the laws regulating sanitarians, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Harris, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration and on his further motion Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, is re-referred to the Finance Committee.

By Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee:

H. J. R. 1450, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a joint resolution in support of the United Nations Second Special Session concerning nuclear arms, with an unfavorable report.

H. J. R. 1459, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes, with a favorable report.

H. J. R. 1460, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow State employees to choose whether to participate in a direct deposit plan, with a favorable report.

H. J. R. 1502, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic, with a favorable report.

H. J. R. 1519, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed, with a favorable report.

H. J. R. 1522, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council, with a favorable report.

H. J. R. 1523, a joint resolution authorizing consideration of a bill concerning savings and loan associations with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

June 11, 1982
The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

By Senator Thomas of Henderson for the **Small Business Committee**:  

**H. B. 1313**, a bill to correct a statutory reference in the section concerning extension of shareholders’ agreements, with a favorable report.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

Senator Garrison for Senator Jordan moves that the rules be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following local bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Jordan:  

**S. B. 855**, a bill to authorize the Town of Candor to establish, operate, and maintain a public market.  
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

By Senator Jordan:  

**S. B. 856**, a bill to clarify the Department of Correction's rule-making procedures.  
Referred to **Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice Committee**.

By Senator Mills:  

**S. B. 857**, a bill to appropriate funds for the construction of a boat ramp at West Onslow Beach.  
Referred to **Appropriations Committee**.

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

**H. B. 1448**, a bill to amend Section 1 of Chapter 531 of the 1967 Session Laws by amending and revising Article II entitled “Corporate Boundaries and Wards” of the Charter of the Town of Tarboro.  
On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for Monday, June 14.

**H. J. R. 1461**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales.  
Referred to **Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee**.

**H. B. 1466**, a bill to abolish the office of coroner in Sampson County.  
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

**H. B. 1471**, a bill to charge motor carriers a fee for obtaining a temporary permit.  
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

**H. B. 1472**, a bill to increase the minimum franchise tax imposed upon corporations.  
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

June 11, 1982
H. B. 1499, a bill regarding setting fires in Martin, Brunswick, Pender, and Columbus Counties.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. J. R. 1538, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt persons locating and providing bed-and-breakfast accommodations for persons attending the 1982 World's Fair from having to obtain certain licenses.
    Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1541, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to clarify the authority of the State Board of Community Colleges with respect to instructional programs.
    Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1550, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to interest rates on liens.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1553, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of New Bern.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. J. R. 1565, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to place a moratorium on the mining of uranium.
    Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1567, a bill to provide for the appointment of the Clerk of the City of Graham.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1568, a bill to allow the Surry County Board of Education to convey at private sale a parcel of land to the Mountain Park Volunteer Fire Department.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. J. R. 1572, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments.
    Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1575, a bill to authorize discounts for early payment of property taxes in Lincoln County.
    Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. J. R. 1591, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years.
    Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

**PLACEMENT ON CALENDAR BY MOTION**

S. B. 814, a bill to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers.
On motion of Senator White the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Calendar for Monday, June 14 and is placed on the Calendar for today.

S. B. 838, a bill to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation laws.

June 11, 1982
On motion of Senator Speed the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the
Judiciary III Committee and is placed on the Calendar for Monday, June 14.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 799, a bill to implement the recommendations of the Legislative Research
Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers by providing that bonds issued by the
State Ports Authority be approved by the Governor after receiving the advice of the
Advisory Budget Commission.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to
the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 814, a bill to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to
the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 817, a bill to allow the sheriff of Craven County to charge a fee of four dollars and
fifty cents for weapons permits.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to
the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 822, a bill to merge the Motorboat Fund with the Wildlife Resources Fund and to
eliminate the necessity of separate accounting therefor.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to
the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 845, a bill to create the North Carolina Voluntary Migratory Waterfowl Conserva-
tion Stamp Program.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to
the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 852, a bill to allow the Town of Franklinton to levy tax of not more than two dollars
on motor vehicles, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll call vote, ayes 36, noes 3, as follows:
Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger,
Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Cockerham, Creech, Daniels, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Hardi-
son, Harris, Jenkins, Johnson, Marion, Marvin, Mathis, Noble, Rand, Rauch, Raynor,
Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Thomas of Henderson, Walker, Ward,
Warren, White, and Wynne — 36.
Voting in the negative: Senators Hancock, Redman, and Royall — 3.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1034, a bill to provide for the permanent registration and issuance of permanent
registration plates for "Radio Emergency Association of Citizen Teams" vehicles.

On motion of Senator Hancock, consideration of the bill is postponed until Monday, June
14.

H. B. 1050 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy,
upon second reading.

Senator Rauch offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll
call vote, ayes 38, noes 0, as follows:

June 11, 1982

Without objection, Senator Allred is excused from voting for the following reason: "I sell to pharmacies."

The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H.B. 1122, a bill to amend the Local Government Finance Act to allow the Local Government Commission to charge fees for services rendered on other than general obligation bonds, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Rauch, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll call vote, ayes 38, noes 0, as follows:


Without objection, Senator Johnson is excused from voting for the following reason: "Possible conflict of interest."

The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1267, a bill to amend G. S. 65-53 to provide that compensation for the administrator and all other personnel of the Cemetery Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the State Personnel System Act.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1309, a bill to allow Union County to delegate the authority to make certain releases and refunds.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1321, a bill to rewrite the Navigation Act, upon second reading.

Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1340, a bill to increase the retirement formula in the Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading.

On objection of Senator Harris to its third reading the bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar for Monday, June 14.

June 11, 1982
H. B. 1350, a bill to add two youth members each to the Juvenile Law Study Commis-
sion, the Competency Test Commission, the Parks and Recreation Council, and the
Governor’s Crime Commission.
Senator Barnes offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered sent to the
House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1.

REMOVAL FROM TABLE

H. J. R. 1450, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a joint resolution in support of the United Nations Second Special
Session concerning nuclear arms.
Senator Harris moves that the joint resolution be taken from the table and re-
committed to the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee, which motion prevails.
The Chair orders the joint resolution returned to the Rules and Operation of the
Senate Committee.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Raynor, the Senate adjourns to
meet Monday at 8:00 P.M.

---

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-THIRD DAY

Senate Chamber,
Monday, June 14, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable
James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Arthur J. Calloway, Rector of St. Ambrose Episco-
pal Church, Raleigh, as follows:

“Almighty God, strong and mighty, yet tender and loving toward the children of men;
hear our prayer for our Senators here assembled in Your name and presence to discern
Your will in our day of opportunity and challenge. Deliver them from the spirit of apathy
and indifference—of divisiveness and pride. Bless them in their efforts to honestly discern
the needs of our time an of our people, and the vision and courage to labor with Your grace
to usher in a new day. As You have prospered our State in former days and led us into the
light of changing times, so be and abide with us now. Give to those who lead, and those who
are led, a deep sense of our mutual obligations. Give dedication and sincerity of purpose to
those who serve Your people in this office of public trust. That Your Kingdom of justice,
peace, brotherhood, and righteousness may be advanced; and the rights and dignity of all
men may be fostered.

“Hear our prayer, O Lord, and bless these Your servants in this session of this
Assembly. And to You we give our praise and glory for the blessings You have bestowed
upon our State. Amen.”

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that
the Journal of Friday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the
reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

June 14, 1982
The President grants leaves of absence to Senator Thomas of Henderson for tonight (see also Journal of June 18).

The President recognizes the following pages serving in the Senate this week: Bernard Allen, Raleigh; Robert Paul Britt, Star; Lisa Ann Clemonts, Louisburg; Camille Cope-land, Fayetteville; Laura Elizabeth Daniel, Greenville; Tricia Enloe, Franklin; Brant Ferrell, Raleigh; Christine Dianne Finwall, Lenoir; Rhonda Yvette Gregory, Goldsboro; Camilla Rosann Harrison, Snow Hill; Gregory Alexander Hubbard, Raleigh; Angie Hyman, Statesville; Rebecca Jane Johnson, Robersonville; Marty Lewis, Chadbourn; Julia Park Lucas, Cary; Helaine Osterneck, Lumberton; Walter Perry, Raleigh; John Spencer Rainey, Jr., Enfield; Laura Lucille White, Statesville; Jane Marie White, Statesville; Tara Williford, Fayetteville; Mark H. Woltz, Henderson; and Bart Yancey, Raleigh.

RECALL FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

H. B. 1350, a bill to add two youth members each to the Juvenile Law Study Commission, the Competency Test Commission, the Parks and Recreation Council, and the Governor’s Crime Commission.

Senator Barnes offers a motion that H. B. 1350 be recalled from the House of Representatives for further consideration, which motion prevails.

The Chair orders a message sent to the House of Representatives requesting the return of the bill.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

House of Representatives
June 11, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House of Representatives has elected the following members to the State Board of Community Colleges:

CARL TOTHEROW
T. JERRY WILLIAMS

Respectfully,
GRACE A. COLLINS
Principal Clerk

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 805, an act to annex a portion of the right-of-way of N. C. Highway 41 to the Town of Fairmont. (Ch. 1156)

S. B. 818, an act to allow absentee voting in Morganton City elections. (Ch. 1157)

S. B. 831, an act to permit the appointment of Gaston County residents as members of the Gastonia Airport Authority. (Ch. 1158)

June 14, 1982
H. B. 1267, an act to amend G. S. 65-53 to provide that compensation for the administrator and all other personnel of the Cemetery Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the State Personnel System Act. (Ch. 1153)

H. B. 1309, an act to allow Union County to delegate the authority to make certain releases and refunds. (Ch. 1154)

H. B. 1498, an act to authorize Wildlife Enforcement Officers to enforce the littering law in certain cases in Avery County. (Ch. 1155)

H. J. R. 1523, a joint resolution authorizing consideration of a bill concerning savings and loan associations. (Res. 88)

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1350

House of Representatives

June 14, 1982

Mr. President:

Pursuant to your request, we are returning House Bill 1350, "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD TWO YOUTH MEMBERS EACH TO THE JUVENILE LAW STUDY COMMISSION, THE COMPETENCY TEST COMMISSION, THE PARKS AND RECREATION COUNCIL, AND THE GOVERNOR'S CRIME COMMISSION," for your further consideration.

Respectfully,

GRACE A. COLLINS
Principal Clerk

On motion of Senator Barnes, the rules are suspended and the bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

Senator Barnes moves that the vote by which the bill, as amended, passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Barnes offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 by special messenger.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senators Hardison, Allred, and Wright:

S. B. 858, a bill to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC-Chapel Hill.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

By Senators Palmer and Thomas of Henderson:

S. B. 859, a bill to allow a special election to be held in November 1982 in certain sanitary districts.

June 14, 1982
On motion of Senator Jordan, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

June 14, 1982
S. B. 866, a bill to appropriate funds for certain activities.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1331, a bill to authorize Pamlico County to levy additional one percent sales and use taxes.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1432, a bill to exempt federal civil service survivor annuities from inheritance tax.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1434, a bill to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1439, a bill to conform the State foreign income exclusion to the federal exclusion and to eliminate the excess foreign living costs deduction.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1440, a bill to retain part of the special fuel tax refund allowed to those who export tax-paid special fuel for payment of North Carolina highway bonds.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1441, a bill to clarify what constitutes an article for preferential sales tax treatment as equipment used in the production of poultry products.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1442, a bill to conform the state replacement period for nonrecognition of gain on the sale of a principal residence to the federal period.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1443, a bill to repeal certain reporting requirements of distributors and vendors of coin-operated machines.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1444, a bill to supplement the governing instruments of certain nonexempt charitable trusts.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1445, a bill making technical corrections to the revenue laws.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1469, a bill to clarify when a corporation may apportion part of its net income or net loss to another state.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1470, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on scrap processors.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1473, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on those who issue and redeem trading stamps.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1475, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on coal and coke dealers.
Referred to Finance Committee.
H. B. 1478, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on merchants who buy or sell commodities on commission.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1481, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on junk dealers.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1482, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on manufacturers and sellers of monuments and gravestones.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1488, a bill to de-annex territory from the Robeson County Administrative School Unit and annex it to the Lumberton City Administrative School Unit.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1503, a bill to make a technical correction in Chapter 557 of the 1981 Session Laws relating to the limit on unused sick leave as creditable service in the North Carolina Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System.
Referred to Pensions and Retirement Committee.

H. B. 1514, a bill to increase the fee for additional dealer plates.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1515, a bill concerning driver improvement clinics.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1516, a bill relating to fees for motor vehicle operators' learners' permits and to fees for special identification cards for nonoperators.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1518, a bill to add certain special plates to the staggered registration system.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1524, a bill relating to the weight of vehicles, loads and penalties for failure to comply with registration requirements.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1537, a bill relating to the condemnation of land in Wake and Durham Counties by the Raleigh-Durham Airport Authority.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1540, a bill to allow the City of Raleigh to increase the tax levy on motor vehicles to a maximum of five dollars.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1546, a bill to change the required publication time set forth in Chapter 343 of the 1979 Session Laws.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1549, a bill to extend the sunset provision on an act to authorize the City of Raleigh to exercise certain land acquisition and disposal procedures.
Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1552, a bill to expand the Board of Commissioners of the Town of White Lake from three to six members.

June 14, 1982
On motion of Senator Soles, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tonight.

H. B. 1576, a bill to change the districts for the Pender County Board of Commissioners. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1577, a bill to make technical corrections in an act concerning the Brunswick County Board of Commissioners.

On motion of Senator Soles, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tonight.

H. B. 1579, a bill to alter the distribution of profits of the Pittsboro ABC Board. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1580, a bill to establish the limits of authority of the county manager. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1586, a bill to allow for recall elections in the Town of Pinebluff in Moore County. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1587 (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1589, a bill to establish the Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission. Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1594, a bill to amend Chapter 62 of the General Statutes to provide for Utilities Commission consideration of annual fuel adjustment to electric utility rates established pursuant to G. S. 62-133. Referred to Public Utilities and Energy Committee.

H. J. R. 1595, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to clarify the authority of municipalities to regulate public enterprise franchises and counties to regulate cable television franchises. Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1601, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a resolution honoring the life and memory of Representative Robert A. Jones. Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1606, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements. Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 838, a bill to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation laws. On motion of Senator Redman, the bill is recommitted to the Judiciary III Committee.
S. B. 852, a bill to allow the Town of Franklinton to levy tax of not more than two dollars on motor vehicles, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 39, noes 5, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senators Baker, Hancock, Redman, Royall, and Wright — 5.

The bill is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

H. B. 274 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to allow interruption of utility services to provide for reimbursement by the beneficiary of the interruption, and to permit hotels and motels to obtain reimbursement for telephone services, upon second reading.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 33, noes 12, as follows:

Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Ballenger, Barnes, Clarke, Creech, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Johnson, Kincaid, Lawing, Marion, Mathis, McDuffie, Palmer, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Royall, Smith, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Vickery, Walker, White, Wright, and Wynne — 33.


The Senate Committee Substitute bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1034, a bill to provide for the permanent registration and issuance of permanent registration plates for “Radio Emergency Association of Citizen Teams” vehicles.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1050 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy, as amended, upon third reading.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 46, noes 0, as follows:


The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill by special messenger.

H. B. 1122, a bill to amend the Local Government Finance Act to allow the Local Government Commission to charge fees for services rendered on other than general obligation bonds, as amended, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 46, noes 0, as follows:

Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Clarke, Creech, Daniels, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Gray, Hancock, Hardison, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Johnson, Jordan, Kincaid, Lawing,

June 14, 1982

The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1313, a bill to correct a statutory reference in the section concerning extension of shareholders' agreements.

On motion of Senator Lawing, consideration of the bill is postponed until Tuesday, June 15.

H. B. 1321, a bill to rewrite the Navigation Act, as amended, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 43, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1340, a bill to increase the retirement formula in the Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, as amended, upon third reading.

Without objection, the Chair re-refers the bill, as amended, to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 1388 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to extend the same rights and privileges to the hearing impaired users of hearing-ear dogs as exist for the visually handicapped users of guide dogs.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill by special messenger.

H. B. 1448, a bill to amend Section 1 of Chapter 531 of the 1967 Session Laws by amending and revising Article II entitled "Corporate Boundaries and Wards" of the Charter of the Town of Tarboro, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 46, noes 0.


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. J. R. 1459, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1460, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow State employees to choose whether to participate in a direct deposit plan.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. J. R. 1502**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. J. R. 1519**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. J. R. 1522**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the City Council.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1552**, a bill to expand the Board of Commissioners of the Town of White Lake from three to six members.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1577**, a bill to make technical corrections in an act concerning the Brunswick County Board of Commissioners.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Mills, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:00 P.M.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FOURTH DAY**

**Senate Chamber**,  
Tuesday, June 15, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend James B. Tubbs, Pastor of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, as follows:

“Our Father, and our God, we come to You — not as travelers asking directions from a traffic policeman in a strange city — but as children come to their father or mother seeking assurance of Your loving care and concern for us. This is the sacred quest of our approach, to make sure we are wards of a King, the very children of Jehovah God.

“And with that assurance, we pledge in love, our loyalty to You, seeking only to do Your perfect will for these people whom we serve in Your name. Brush the cobwebs from our minds, quicken our consciences, sharpen our wits, and move our wills to properly reflect that which is pure and just and right. Amen.”

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that
the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion
the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

(For leaves of absence see Journal of June 18.)

The President extends courtesies of the floor to Peter A. Foley, former Representative
from Mecklenburg County.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and
they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. J. R. 849, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to limit the possession and use of
teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor. (Res.
89)

S. J. R. 854, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to conform the terms of hunting, trapping,
and fishing licenses to the State's fiscal year. (Res. 90)

S. J. R. 863, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to authorize the Town of Candor to
establish, operate, and maintain a public market. (Res. 96)

H. B. 1034, an act to provide for the permanent registration and issuance of permanent
registration plates for "Radio Emergency Association of Citizen Teams" vehicles. (Ch.
1159)

H. J. R. 1459, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to make technical corrections in the new
alcoholic beverage control statutes. (Res. 91)

H. J. R. 1460, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow State employees to choose
whether to participate in a direct deposit plan. (Res. 92)

H. J. R. 1502, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow sanitary districts to acquire
property for, and construct, a medical clinic. (Res. 93)

H. J. R. 1519, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General
Assembly to consider a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are
towed. (Res. 94)

H. J. R. 1522, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to
consider a bill to be entitled an act to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and
personal property at the discretion of the City Council. (Res. 95)

H. B. 1552, an act to expand the Board of Commissioners of the Town of White Lake
from three to six members. (Ch. 1160)

H. B. 1577, an act to make technical corrections in an act concerning the Brunswick
County Board of Commissioners. (Ch. 1161)

June 15, 1982
WITHDRAWALS FROM COMMITTEE

S. B. 861, a bill to limit the possession and use of teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor.

On motion of Senator Swain the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

H. B. 630, a bill to amend G. S. 160A-457 (3) to authorize special conditions to be imposed upon the disposition of property by the City of Wilmington.

On motion of Senator Wright the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Hardison for the Appropriations Committee:

S. B. 795, a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration and on his further motion is adopted.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is re-referred to the Pensions and Retirement Committee.

By Senator Mills for the Banking Committee:

S. B. 835, a bill to amend G. S. 24-1.1C, the variable rate financing law for mobile homes, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Mills, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Clarke for the Constitutional Amendments Committee:

H. B. 1325, a bill to amend the North Carolina Constitution to declare downtown development projects to be a public purpose and to permit the issuance of tax increment bonds without voter approval, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Senator Duncan for the Finance Committee:

S. B. 832, a bill to conform the terms of hunting, trapping, and fishing licenses to the State's fiscal year, with a favorable report.

June 15, 1982
On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

By Senator Creech for the Judiciary III Committee:

S. B. 838, a bill to remove the disclosure provision from the charitable solicitation laws, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Creech, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill which changes the title to read S. B. 838, a bill to be entitled an act to revise the disclosure provision of the charitable solicitation laws, is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Creech, the Committee Substitute bill is adopted. On motion of Senator Creech the Committee Substitute bill remains on the Calendar for further consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered sent to the House of Representatives.

By Senator Marion for the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee:

S. B. 841, a bill to establish a trust fund for certain liquid assets derived from the lease by the County of Cumberland of Highsmith Rainey Hospital to Hospital Corporation of America, Inc., and Cape Fear Valley Hospital to National Medical Enterprises, Inc., with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Rand, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for Thursday, June 17, 1982.

S. B. 855, a bill to authorize the Town of Candor to establish, operate, and maintain a public market, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 29, noes 0, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

S. B. 859, a bill to allow a special election to be held in November 1982 in certain sanitary districts, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

H. B. 1499, a bill regarding setting fires in Martin, Brunswick, Pender, and Columbus Counties, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1537, a bill relating to the condemnation of land in Wake and Durham Counties by

June 15, 1982
the Raleigh-Durham Airport Authority, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 48, noes 0, as follows:

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1546, a bill to change the required publication time set forth in Chapter 343 of the 1979 Session Laws, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1549, a bill to extend the sunset provision on an act to authorize the City of Raleigh to exercise certain land acquisition and disposal procedures, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1550, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to interest rates on liens, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1553, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of New Bern, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 1567, a bill to provide for the appointment of the Clerk of the City of Graham, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1568, a bill to allow the Surry County Board of Education to convey at private sale a parcel of land to the Mountain Park Volunteer Fire Department, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1575, a bill to authorize discounts for early payment of property taxes in Lincoln County, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1576, a bill to change the districts for the Pender County Board of Commissioners,
with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1579**, a bill to alter the distribution of profits of the Pittsboro ABC Board, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1580**, a bill to establish the limits of authority of the county manager, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1587** (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 48, noes 0, as follows:


The Committee Substitute bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1589**, a bill to establish the Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Marion, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Marion, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1, by special messenger.

By Senator Rand for the **Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce Committee**:

**H. B. 692**, a bill to repeal Article 7 of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Board of Boiler Rules and Bureau of Boiler Inspection” and to make certain changes in Article 7A of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Uniform Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act,” with a favorable report.

By Senator Johnson for the **Public Utilities Committee**:

**H. B. 1594**, a bill to amend Chapter 62 of the General Statutes to provide for Utilities Commission consideration of annual fuel adjustment to electric utility rates established pursuant to G. S. 62-133, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill.

June 15, 1982
On motion of Senator Johnson, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Johnson, the Senate Committee Substitute bill is adopted, and on his further motion is placed on the Calendar for today.

By Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee:

H. J. R. 1461, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1521, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1572, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1601, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a resolution honoring the life and memory of Representative Robert A. Jones, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1606, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

By Senator Royall for the Ways and Means Committee:

H. B. 31 (Committee Substitute), a bill to clarify the exemption from property taxes for facilities inside a plant, by removing a requirement that the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development certify the facilities, with a favorable report, as amended.

H. B. 1074 (Committee Substitute), a bill to authorize corporate and personal income tax credits for construction of a peat facility, with a favorable report, as amended.

June 15, 1982
SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 452, a bill to amend certain portions of the General Statutes concerning historic districts and historic properties commissions, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1 which is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 16.

H. B. 1438, a bill to equalize the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments, and to set the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments.

Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1447, a bill to amend the employment security law to conform with federal requirements.

Referred to Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce Committee.

H. B. 1455, a bill to increase the civil jurisdiction of the district court.

Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1457, a bill to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A.

Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1486 (Committee Substitute), a bill to make omnibus amendments to the General Statutes to carry out the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers.

Referred to Judiciary I Committee.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of, as follows:

H. B. 274 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to allow interruption of utility services to provide for reimbursement by the beneficiary of the interruption, and to permit hotels and motels to obtain reimbursement for telephone services, upon third reading.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 45, noes 0, as follows:


The Senate Committee Substitute bill is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill by special messenger.

H. B. 1313, a bill to correct a statutory reference in the section concerning extension of shareholders' agreements.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1448, a bill to amend Section 1 of Chapter 531 of the 1967 Session Laws by amending and revising Article II entitled "Corporate Boundaries and Wards" of the Charter of the Town of Tarboro, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 42, noes 0, as follows:

Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger,
Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Clarke, Daniels, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Gray, Hancock, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Johnson, Jordan, Kincaid, Lawing, Marvin, Mathis, McDuffie, Mills, Noble, Palmer, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Royall, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Vickery, Walker, Ward, Warren, Wright, and Wynne — 42.

The bill is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1594** (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to amend Chapter 62 of the General Statutes to provide for Utilities Commission consideration of annual fuel adjustment to electric utility rates established pursuant to G. S. 62-133.

Senator Raynor offers Amendment No. 1. Senator Raynor calls the previous question, duly seconded. The call is sustained. Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Senator Allred offers Amendment No. 2. On motion of Senator Harris, seconded by Senator Hardison, Amendment No. 2 is tabled.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess for the purpose of committee meetings.

**SESSION FOLLOWING RECESS**

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Jenkins for the **Pensions and Retirement Committee:**

**S. B. 795** (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State, with a favorable report.

By Senator Rand for the **Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce Committee:**

**H. B. 1447**, a bill to amend the employment security law to conform with federal requirements, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Rand, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Speed, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:30 P.M.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIFTH DAY**

**Senate Chamber,**

**Wednesday, June 16, 1982.**

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable June 16, 1982
James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Stephen Gerhard, Pastor of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Raleigh, as follows:

"Almighty and most gracious heavenly Father, You created all people in Your image. We thank You for the rich variety of races and cultures among Your children, which we are blessed to see as the heritage of people in our State. Show us Your presence in those who differ from us, that our knowledge of Your righteousness may be made perfect in our insistence on justice for all Your children.

"Give us the wisdom to write Your law not only in our laws and on our buildings, but in our hearts. Prosper the honest labor of those who serve in this Senate that they may accomplish their work in a manner worthy of the trust given them by our citizenry.

"Help each of us who claim this State as our home to contribute to the common welfare through truthful conversation and the eager acceptance of responsibility for each other, and thus serve You faithfully in our generation to the honor of Your Holy Name, You the Lord of Israel and of the Church. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Mathis and Marion for today and to Senators Gray and Marvin, who will be attending the Conference for Women State Legislators held under the auspices of the Eagleton Institute of Politics Center for the American Woman and Politics for Thursday and Friday, June 17 and 18 (see also Journal of June 18).

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H. B. 630, an act to amend G. S. 160A-457(3) to authorize special conditions to be imposed upon the disposition of property by the City of Wilmington. (Ch. 1162)

H. B. 1122, an act to amend the Local Government Finance Act to allow the Local Government Commission to charge fees for services rendered on other than general obligation bonds. (Ch. 1175)

H. B. 1313, an act to correct a statutory reference in the section concerning extension of shareholders’ agreements. (Ch. 1163)

H. B. 1321, an act to rewrite the Navigation Act. (Ch. 1176)

H. B. 1388, an act to extend the same rights and privileges to the hearing impaired users of hearing-ear dogs as exist for the visually handicapped users of guide dogs. (Ch. 1177)

H. B. 1447, an act to amend the employment security law to conform with federal requirements. (Ch. 1178)

H. B. 1448, an act to amend Section 1 of Chapter 531 of the 1967 Session Laws by amending and revising Article II entitled "Corporate Boundaries and Wards" of the Charter of the Town of Tarboro. (Ch. 1164)

June 16, 1982
H. J. R. 1461, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales. (Res. 97)

H. B. 1499, an act regarding setting fires in Martin, Brunswick, Pender, and Columbus Counties. (Ch. 1165)

H. J. R. 1521, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws. (Res. 98)

H. B. 1549, an act to extend the sunset provision on an act to authorize the City of Raleigh to exercise certain land acquisition and disposal procedures. (Ch. 1166)

H. B. 1550, an act to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to interest rates on liens. (Ch. 1167)

H. B. 1553, an act to amend the Charter of the City of New Bern. (Ch. 1168)

H. B. 1567, an act to provide for the appointment of the Clerk of the City of Graham. (Ch. 1169)

H. B. 1568, an act to allow the Surry County Board of Education to convey at private sale a parcel of land to the Mountain Park Volunteer Fire Department. (Ch. 1170)

H. J. R. 1572, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments. (Res. 99)

H. B. 1575, an act to authorize discounts for early payment of property taxes in Lincoln County. (Ch. 1171)

H. B. 1576, an act to change the districts for the Pender County Board of Commissioners. (Ch. 1172)

H. B. 1579, an act to alter the distribution of profits of the Pittsboro ABC Board. (Ch. 1173)

H. B. 1580, an act to establish the limits of authority of the county manager. (Ch. 1174)

H. J. R. 1601, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a resolution honoring the life and memory of Representative Robert A. Jones. (Res. 100)

H. J. R. 1606, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements. (Res. 101)

RECALL FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill to amend G. S. 113-291.4 with respect to fox management.

Senator Thomas of Craven offers a motion that Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2 for H. B. 713 be recalled from the House of Representatives for further consideration, which motion prevails.

June 16, 1982
The Chair orders a message sent to the House of Representatives requesting the return of the bill.

WITHDRAWAL FROM COMMITTEE

H. J. R. 1591, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years.

On motion of Senator Soles the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is taken from the Rules and Operations of the Senate Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Duncan for the Finance Committee:

S. B. 595 (Committee Substitute), a bill to regulate dealers in secondhand goods, with a favorable report.

H. B. 643 (Committee Substitute), a bill to authorize Rutherford County to levy additional one percent sales and use taxes, with an unfavorable report.

H. B. 667, a bill to allow Dare County to levy an additional one percent sales and use tax, with an unfavorable report.

H. B. 964, a bill to amend the laws regulating sanitarians, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1232, a bill to authorize Onslow County to levy additional one percent sales and use taxes, with an unfavorable report.

H. B. 1326, a bill to permit North Carolina cities to use tax increment financing, with a favorable report, as amended.

H. B. 1331, a bill to authorize Pamlico County to levy additional one percent sales and use taxes, with an unfavorable report.

H. B. 1431, a bill to conform the state limit on the excludable amount of gain from the sale of a residence to the federal limit, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1432, a bill to exempt federal civil service survivor annuities from inheritance tax, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1433, a bill to allow a motor fuel tax refund to those who transport taxpaid motor fuel to another state for sale or use in that state, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1434, a bill to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1435, a bill to remove the reporting requirements for estates less than seventy-five thousand dollars in value, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1436, a bill to provide that amounts received from certain employee trusts be reported as income only in the year in which received, with a favorable report.
H. B. 1438, a bill to equalize the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments, and to set the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1439, a bill to conform the State foreign income exclusion to the federal exclusion and to eliminate the excess foreign living costs deduction, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1440, a bill to retain part of the special fuel tax refund allowed to those who export tax-paid special fuel for payment of North Carolina highway bonds, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1441, a bill to clarify what constitutes an article for preferential sales tax treatment as equipment used in the production of poultry products, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1442, a bill to conform the State replacement period for nonrecognition of gain on the sale of a principal residence to the federal period, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1443, a bill to repeal certain reporting requirements of distributors and vendors of coin-operated machines, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1444, a bill to supplement the governing instruments of certain nonexempt charitable trusts, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1445, a bill making technical corrections to the revenue laws, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1469, a bill to clarify when a corporation may apportion part of its net income or net loss to another state, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1470, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on scrap processors, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1471, a bill to charge motor carriers a fee for obtaining a temporary permit, with a favorable report.

By Senator Allsbrook for the Judiciary I Committee:

H. B. 1486 (Committee Substitute), a bill to make omnibus amendments to the General Statutes to carry out the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1327, a bill to preserve the right to appeal on the basis of errors in the instruction to the jury, with an unfavorable report.

By Senator Jenkins, for Senator Marion, for the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee:

H. B. 1466, a bill to abolish the office of coroner in Sampson County, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

June 16, 1982
H. B. 1488, a bill to de-annex territory from the Robeson County Administrative School Unit and annex it to the Lumberton City Administrative School Unit, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Jenkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1586, a bill to allow for recall elections in the Town of Pinebluff in Moore County, with a favorable report.
On motion of Senator Jenkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

By Senator Jenkins for the Pensions and Retirement Committee:

H. B. 113, a bill to amend the Firemen's Relief Fund Law, with a favorable report.
By Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operations of the Senate Committee:

H. J. R. 1538, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt persons locating and providing bed-and-breakfast accommodations for persons attending the 1982 World's Fair from having to obtain certain licenses, with a favorable report.
On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

By Senator Royall for the Ways and Means Committee:

H. B. 67, a bill to equalize between married persons the right to income, possession, and control in property owned concurrently in tenancy by the entirety, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

H. B. 468 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for a reduced rate of sales tax upon certain containers sold to farmers, with a favorable report, as amended.

H. B. 1119, a bill to allow a fuel tax refund for volunteer rescue squads, with a favorable report, as amended.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

Senator Royall moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Royall:

S. B. 867, a bill regarding use of federal block grant funds.
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital
improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1453, a bill to amend the procedure for granting exemptions from money judgments.
   Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1456, a bill to provide for annual jury lists.
   Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1467, a bill to allow an income tax deduction for amounts paid to maintain certain parents aged 65 or over.
   Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1480, a bill to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information.
   Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1487, a bill to provide for the de-annexation of a certain area from the Lumberton City School Administrative Unit.
   Referred to Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee.

H. B. 1564, a bill to revise the Reidsville Firemen's Supplemental Retirement Fund.
   Referred to Pensions and Retirement Committee.

H. J. R. 1569, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to require the seizure of a driver's license when the driver refuses to submit to a chemical test or has a blood alcohol content of more than 0.10 percent.
   Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. B. 1581, a bill to prohibit the hunting of doe deer in Hyde County in 1982.
   Referred to Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee.

H. B. 1611, a bill relating to inspection of motor vehicles.
   Referred to Finance Committee.

H. J. R. 1612, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to eliminate reinsurance facility recoupment surcharges on policies with one or two safe driver insurance plan points.
   Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1625, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to classify certain property used for governmental purposes and to exclude this property from taxation.
   Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1626, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution to encourage the Department of Entomology of North Carolina State University to increase its vital work on tick control.
   Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.
H. B. 1628, a bill to permit the Secretary of State to set a fee for private placement exemption filings.
On motion of Senator Jordan, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, upon second reading.

H. B. 1629, a bill to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC-Chapel Hill.
Referred to Finance Committee.

H. J. R. 1632, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to allow the Newton-Conover and the Catawba County School Unit Boards of Education to pay their ten-month personnel on or before the fifteenth day of each month.
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

H. J. R. 1646, a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws.
Referred to Banking Committee.

H. J. R. 1648, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.
Referred to Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 713
House of Representatives
June 16, 1982

Mr. President:

Pursuant to your request, we are returning House Bill 713, Senate Committee Substitute No. 2, entitled AN ACT TO AMEND G. S. 113-291.4 WITH RESPECT TO FOX MANAGEMENT, for your further consideration.

Respectfully,
GRACE A. COLLINS
Principal Clerk

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
Senator Thomas of Craven moves that the vote by which the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2 passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.
Senator Thomas of Craven offers Amendment No. 2, which is adopted.
The Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill No. 2, as amended by Amendment No. 2, without engrossment by special messenger.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

June 16, 1982
S. B. 452, a bill to amend certain portions of the General Statutes concerning historic districts and historic properties commissions, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 855, a bill to authorize the Town of Candor to establish, operate, and maintain a public market, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 41, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

H. B. 31 (Committee Substitute), a bill to clarify the exemption from property taxes for facilities inside a plant, by removing a requirement that the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development certify the facilities, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Creech, Committee Amendments Nos. 1, 2, and 3 are adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 41, noes 3, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senators Frye, Mills, and Smith — 3.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

Senator Hardison offers Amendments No. 1, 2, 3, and 4 which are adopted.

Senator Redman offers Amendments No. 5 and 6 which fail of adoption.

Senator Palmer offers Amendment No. 7.

Senator Jordan rises to a point of order relative to the requirement of enabling legislation for a provision contained in the bill, and addressed by Amendment No. 7.

The Chair fails to sustain the point of order and declares Amendment No. 7 in order. Amendment No. 7 is adopted.

Senator Kincaid offers Amendment No. 8 which fails of adoption.

Senator Allred offers Amendment No. 9 which fails of adoption.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second reading.

On objection of Senator Rauch the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar, upon third reading.

Senator Rauch withdraws his objection and the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7 by special messenger.

June 16, 1982
S. B. 795 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

On motion of Senator Hardison, consideration of the bill is postponed until Thursday, June 17.

H. B. 67, a bill to equalize between married persons the right to income, possession, and control in property owned concurrently in tenancy by the entirety, as amended, upon second reading.

Senator Rauch offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

Senator Swain offers Amendment No. 3. On motion of Senator Harris, seconded by Senator Jenkins, Amendment No. 3 is tabled.

Senator Soles offers Amendment No. 4 which he subsequently withdraws.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 44, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 692, a bill to repeal Article 7 of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Board of Boiler Rules and Bureau of Boiler Inspection” and to make certain changes in Article 7A of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Uniform Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act.”

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1074 (Committee Substitute), a bill to authorize corporate and personal income tax credits for construction of a peat facility.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, with objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1.

H. B. 1325, a bill to amend the North Carolina Constitution to declare downtown development projects to be a public purpose and to permit the issuance of tax increment bonds without voter approval, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Clarke, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted changing the title to read H. B. 1325, a bill to amend the North Carolina Constitution to permit the issuance of tax increment bonds without voter approval.

Senator Cavanagh offers Amendment No. 2 which fails of adoption.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 39, noes 2, as follows:


The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

June 16, 1982
H. B. 1466, a bill to abolish the office of coroner in Sampson County.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1488, a bill to de-annex territory from the Robeson County Administrative School Unit and annex it to the Lumberton City Administrative School Unit, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 41, noes 1, as follows:
Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Clarke, Creech, Daniels, Duncan, Frye, Garrison, Gray, Hancock, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Jordan, Kincaid, Lawing, Marvin, McDuffie, Noble, Palmer, Rand, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Royall, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Walker, Ward, Warren, White, Wright, and Wynne — 41.

Voting in the negative: Senator Baker — 1.
The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1537, a bill relating to the condemnation of land in Wake and Durham Counties by the Raleigh-Durham Airport Authority, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 41, noes 0, as follows:
The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1538, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt persons locating and providing bed-and-breakfast accommodations for persons attending the 1982 World's Fair from having to obtain certain licenses.
The joint resolution passes its second reading.
On objection of Senator Mills to its third reading, the joint resolution remains on the Calendar.

H. B. 1546, a bill to change the required publication time set forth in Chapter 343 of the 1979 Session Laws.
Senator Walker offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1556, a bill to allow for recall elections in the Town of Pinebluff in Moore County.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1587 (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision, upon third reading.

On motion of Senator Swain, consideration of the Committee Substitute bill is postponed until Thursday, June 17.

H. J. R. 1591, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General

June 16, 1982
Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

WITHDRAWAL FROM COMMITTEE

H. B. 1487, a bill to provide for the de-annexation of a certain area from the Lumberton City School Administrative Unit.

On motion of Senator Soles the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 17, upon second reading.

H. J. R. 1648, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Warren the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is taken from the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bill properly enrolled, duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 811, an act to repeal a local act concerning boundary lines of the Kinston City Administrative School Unit, so the general law will apply. (Ch. 1179)

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Duncan, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 1:30 P.M.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH DAY

Senate Chamber,
Thursday, June 17, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Reverend Edgar Byers, Pastor of Western Boulevard Presbyterian Church, Raleigh as follows:

"Lord, God of heaven and of earth, exalted Ruler, the only Potentate of time, You have shown what is right and good and what You require of all of us — to do what is just, to show constant love and to live in humble fellowship with our God.

"Your watchful eye is over us at all times and in all places. You are familiar with who we are and what we are doing. By Your indwelling Spirit you inspire us to think aright and You lead us to noble and worthwhile action. You are interested in us individually and corporately. You love us with an everlasting love and seek to work a work in and through us that is beneficial to the citizenry of our State, nation, and world. Enable us now to put before all self-interest the well being of others.

June 17, 1982
“Bless the members, officers and servants of this Body as we unite our prayers for Your guidance and blessings that we may strive in thought and word and deed to do what is right in Your sight and that which is best for all the people.

“Through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.”

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Mathis and Marion for today (see also Journal of June 18).

Leaves of absence granted previously to Senators Gray and Marvin are noted.

Senator Marion is present for a portion of today’s session.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 131, an act to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of a dormitory at UNC–Asheville. (Ch. 1184)

S. B. 452, an act to amend certain portions of the General Statutes concerning historic districts and historic properties commissions. (Ch. 1185)

S. B. 792, an act to extend the hours during which the intentional sweeping of game lands with lights and the intentional shining of lights on deer are prohibited in Davidson County. (Ch. 1180)

S. B. 799, an act to implement the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission’s Committee on Separation of Powers by providing that bonds issued by the State Ports Authority be approved by the Governor after receiving the advice of the Advisory Budget Commission. (Ch. 1181)

S. B. 814, an act to increase the allowed number and length of farm trailers. (Ch. 1195)

S. B. 822, an act to merge the Motorboat Fund with the Wildlife Resources Fund and to eliminate the necessity of separate accounting therefor. (Ch. 1182)

S. B. 834, an act to change the districts for the Pender County Board of Commissioners. (Ch. 1183)

S. B. 835, an act to amend G. S. 24-1.1C, the variable rate financing law for mobile homes. (Ch. 1196)

H. B. 274 (Senate Committee Substitute), an act to allow interruption of utility services to provide for reimbursement by the beneficiary of the interruption, and to permit hotels and motels to obtain reimbursement for telephone services. (Ch. 1186)

H. B. 692, an act to repeal Article 7 of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Board of Boiler Rules and Bureau of Boiler Inspection” and to make certain changes in Article 7A of G. S. Chapter 95 entitled “Uniform Boiler and Pressure Vessel Act.” (Ch. 1187)

H. B. 1050 (Committee Substitute), an act to regulate the practice of pharmacy. (Ch. 1188)
H. B. 1350, an act to add two youth members each to the Juvenile Law Study Commission, the Competency Test Commission, the Parks and Recreation Council, and the Governor's Crime Commission. (Ch. 1189)

H. B. 1466, an act to abolish the office of coroner in Sampson County. (Ch. 1190)

H. B. 1486 (Committee Substitute), an act to make omnibus amendments to the General Statutes to carry out the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers. (Ch. 1191)

H. B. 1537, an act relating to the condemnation of land in Wake and Durham Counties by the Raleigh-Durham Airport Authority. (Ch. 1192)

H. B. 1586, an act to allow for recall elections in the Town of Pinebluff in Moore County. (Ch. 1193)

H. B. 1589, an act to establish the Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission. (Ch. 1194)

H. J. R. 1591, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years. (Res. 102)

H. B. 1594 (Senate Committee Substitute), an act to amend Chapter 62 of the General Statutes to provide for Utilities Commission consideration of annual fuel adjustment to electric utility rates established pursuant to G. S. 62-133. (Ch. 1197)

H. J. R. 1643, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Robert Alden Jones, a former member of the General Assembly. (Res. 104)

H. J. R. 1648, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly. (Res. 103)

WITHDRAWAL FROM COMMITTEE

H. B. 1480, a bill to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended, and the bill is taken from the Finance Committee and re-referred to the Judiciary I Committee.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Duncan for the Finance Committee:

H. B. 1472, a bill to increase the minimum franchise tax imposed upon corporations, with an unfavorable report.

H. B. 1473, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on those who issue and redeem trading stamps, with a favorable report.

June 17, 1982
On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

**H. B. 1475**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on coal and coke dealers, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

**H. B. 1478**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on merchants who buy or sell commodities on commission, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

**H. B. 1481**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on junk dealers, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

**H. B. 1482**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on manufacturers and sellers of monuments and gravestones, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

**H. B. 1514**, a bill to increase the fee for additional dealer plates, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1515**, a bill concerning driver improvement clinics, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1516**, a bill relating to fees for motor vehicle operators' learners' permits and to fees for special identification cards for nonoperators, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1518**, a bill to add certain special plates to the staggered registration system, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1524**, a bill relating to the weight of vehicles, loads and penalties for failure to comply with registration requirements, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1540**, a bill to allow the City of Raleigh to increase the tax levy on motor vehicles to a maximum of five dollars, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

**H. B. 1611**, a bill relating to inspection of motor vehicles, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

June 17, 1982
H. B. 1629, a bill to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC-Chapel Hill, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration, upon second reading.

By Senator Harris for the Human Resources Committee:

H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operations of the Senate Committee:

H. J. R. 1626, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution to encourage the Department of Entomology of North Carolina State University to increase its vital work on tick control, with a favorable report.

By Senator Barnes for the State Government Committee:

H. B. 1453, a bill to amend the procedure for granting exemptions from money judgments, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

H. B. 1455, a bill to increase the civil jurisdiction of the district court, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1456, a bill to provide for annual jury lists, with a favorable report.

H. B. 1457, a bill to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A, with a favorable report.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 61

House of Representatives
June 17, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House fails to concur in the Senate amendments to H. B. No. 61, Committee Substitute — Amendments No. 2 and No. 7, a bill to be entitled an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina State Government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State, and requests conferees. The Speaker has appointed Representatives Adams, Foster, B. Holt, Lancaster, and Watkins on the part of the House to confer with a like committee appointed by the Senate to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,
Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk

June 17, 1982
Senator Hardison moves that the President appoint conferees, which motion prevails. The President appoints Senators Hardison, Lawing, Royall, Jordan, and Swain as conferees on the part of the Senate and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

CONFERENCE REPORT

H. B. 360

Senator Soles, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 360, a bill to permit boards of education to dispose of property in the same manner as counties and cities, submits the following report:

To the President of the Senate and the
Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H. B. 360, a bill to be entitled an act to permit boards of education to dispose of property in the same manner as counties and cities, wish to report as follows:

The Senate recedes from Senate Amendment #2 (Allsbrook Amendment).

The bill be passed as reported from Senate Judiciary Comm. #2 and passed by the House.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 17th day of June, 1982.

s/ Julian R. Allsbrook  
s/ Joseph B. Raynor  
s/ R. C. Soles  
Conference on the part of the Senate

s/ Richard Wright  
s/ Charles D. Evans  
s/ Daniel T. Blue, Jr.  
Conference on the part of the House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Soles, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 360  
House of Representatives  
June 17, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. 360, a bill to be entitled an act to permit boards of education to dispose of property in the same manner as counties and cities.

June 17, 1982
cities, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

A message is received from the House of Representatives, transmitting the following bills and resolutions, which are read the first time and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 706 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the North Carolina Health Planning and Resource Development Act of 1978 concerning exemptions, for concurrence in House Amendments 1, 2, 3, and 4.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

S. B. 736 (House Committee Substitute), a bill to amend G. S. 7A-289.24 and G. S. 7A-289.29 so as to provide that a guardian ad litem appointed pursuant to G. S. 7A-686 could petition for the termination of parental rights, for concurrence in the House Committee Substitute bill.

Referred to Judiciary II Committee.

S. B. 751 (House Committee Substitute), a bill to provide contempt powers for the Industrial Commission and to amend the notice of action provision in the eminent domain law, for concurrence in the House Committee Substitute bill.

Referred to Judiciary II Committee.

H. B. 1437 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for administration of charitable remainder trusts.

Referred to Judiciary II Committee.

H. B. 1479, a bill to allow corporations to deduct the reduction in basis of certain rehabilitated buildings in determining State net income.

Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1484, a bill to increase the registration fee charged motor carriers.

Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1507, a bill to improve administrative procedure and practice as recommended by the Administrative Rules Review Committee.

Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1508 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the Nursing Home Administrator Act.

Referred to Finance Committee.

H. B. 1529, a bill to permit the taking of catfish and eels in traps from 258 Bridge to Occoneechee Gut in Northampton County.

Referred to Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee.

H. B. 1551, a bill to amend the Charter of the City of Charlotte, relating to a property owner's duty to keep premises free from trash, obnoxious weeds or overgrowth.

June 17, 1982
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

**H. B. 1583**, a bill to extinguish ancient mineral claims in Rutherford County.
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

**H. B. 1609**, a bill to authorize the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission to construct a warehouse and to provide for funding of that project.
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

**H. B. 1613**, a bill to allow Cabarrus Memorial Hospital to obtain semiannual refund of sales and use taxes in the manner provided for county hospitals established under the hospital authorities law.
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

**H. B. 1619**, a bill to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes.
On motion of Senator Swain, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

**H. B. 1622**, a bill to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council.
Referred to **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**.

**H. B. 1623**, a bill to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic.
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

**H. B. 1633**, a bill to amend Chapter 54B of the General Statutes of North Carolina, relating to savings and loan associations.
Referred to **Banking Committee**.

**H. B. 1637**, a bill to clarify the intent of the General Assembly by specifically barring use of the accelerated cost recovery system when computing income tax and to update Internal Revenue Code references.
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

**H. B. 1638**, a bill to require all insurance companies whether or not chartered in North Carolina to pay a North Carolina tax measured by gross premiums, on a quarterly basis.
Referred to **Finance Committee**.

**H. J. R. 1643**, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Robert Alden Jones, a former member of the General Assembly.
On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules of the Senate are suspended to allow Representative Nancy Jones to approach the Well of the Senate where she briefly addresses the membership.
The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1647**, a bill to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements.
Referred to **Transportation Committee**.

June 17, 1982
Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

(Senator Lawing presides over a portion of today's Session.)

S. B. 595 (Committee Substitute), a bill to regulate dealers in secondhand goods, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Baker, the Committee Substitute bill is recommitted to the Finance Committee.

S. B. 841, a bill to establish a trust fund for certain liquid assets derived from the lease by the County of Cumberland of Highsmith Rainey Hospital to Hospital Corporation of America, Inc., and Cape Fear Valley Hospital to National Medical Enterprises, Inc.

Senator Rand offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

H. B. 31 (Committee Substitute), a bill to clarify the exemption from property taxes for facilities inside a plant, by removing a requirement that the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development certify the facilities, as amended, upon third reading.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 35, noes 2, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senators Frye and Smith — 2.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is ordered without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3 by special messenger.

H. B. 67, a bill to equalize between married persons the right to income, possession, and control in property owned concurrently in tenancy by the entirety, as amended, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 39, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, is ordered without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 by special messenger.

H. B. 113, bill to amend the Firemen's Relief Fund Law.

The bill passes its second and third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 468 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for a reduced rate of sales tax upon certain containers sold to farmers.

On motion of Senator Rauch, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

June 17, 1982
The Senate Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill.

**H. B. 964**, a bill to amend the laws regulating sanitarians, as amended, upon second reading.

Senator Speed offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

Senator Soles offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 37, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1119**, a bill to allow a fuel tax refund for volunteer rescue squads.

On motion of Senator Royall, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1, by special messenger.

**H. B. 1325**, a bill to amend the North Carolina Constitution to declare downtown development projects to be a public purpose and to permit the issuance of tax increment bonds without voter approval, as amended, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1, by special messenger.

**H. B. 1326**, a bill to permit North Carolina cities to use tax increment financing, upon second reading.

On motion of Senator Rauch, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Senator Cavanagh offers Amendment No. 2 which fails of adoption.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 30, noes 2, as follows:


The bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1431**, a bill to conform the State limit on the excludable amount of gain from the sale of a residence to the federal limit.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

June 17, 1982
H. B. 1432, a bill to exempt federal civil service survivor annuities from inheritance tax. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1433, a bill to allow a motor fuel tax refund to those who transport taxpaid motor fuel to another state for sale or use in that state. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1434, a bill to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1435, a bill to remove the reporting requirements for estates less than seventy-five thousand dollars in value. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1436, a bill to provide that amounts received from certain employee trusts be reported as income only in the year in which received. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1438, a bill to equalize the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments, and to set the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1439, a bill to conform the State foreign income exclusion to the federal exclusion and to eliminate the excess foreign living costs deduction. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1440, a bill to retain part of the special fuel tax refund allowed to those who export tax-paid special fuel for payment of North Carolina highway bonds. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1441, a bill to clarify what constitutes an article for preferential sales tax treatment as equipment used in the production of poultry products. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1442, a bill to conform the State replacement period for nonrecognition of gain on the sale of a principal residence to the federal period. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1443, a bill to repeal certain reporting requirements of distributors and vendors of coin-operated machines. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1444, a bill to supplement the governing instruments of certain nonexempt charitable trusts. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1445, a bill making technical corrections to the revenue laws. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1453, a bill to amend the procedure for granting exemptions from money judgments. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1469, a bill to clarify when a corporation may apportion part of its net income or net loss to another state.

June 17, 1982
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1470**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on scrap processors.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1471**, a bill to charge motor carriers a fee for obtaining a temporary permit, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 34, noes 0, as follows:
The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1473**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on those who issue and redeem trading stamps.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1475**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on coal and coke dealers.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1478**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on merchants who buy or sell commodities on commission.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1481**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on junk dealers.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1482**, a bill to repeal the privilege license tax on manufacturers and sellers of monuments and gravestones.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1487**, a bill to provide for the de-annexation of a certain area from the Lumberton City School Administrative Unit, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:
The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1488**, a bill to de-annex territory from the Robeson County Administrative School Unit and annex it to the Lumberton City Administrative School Unit, as amended, upon third reading.
The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 1, as follows:

June 17, 1982
Voting in the negative: Senator Baker — 1.

The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representa-
tives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1514, a bill to increase the fee for additional dealer plates, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 28, noes 6, as follows:
Voting in the negative: Senators Allred, Boger, Cavanagh, Kincaid, Redman, and Wright — 6.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1515, a bill concerning driver improvement clinics, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 33, noes 1, as follows:

Voting in the negative: Senator Frye — 1.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1516, a bill relating to fees for motor vehicle operators' learners' permits and to fees for special identification cards for nonoperators, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 37, noes 1, as follows:

Voting in the negative: Senator Boger — 1.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1518, a bill to add certain special plates to the staggered registration system, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 37, noes 0, as follows:

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1524, a bill relating to the weight of vehicles, loads and penalties for failure to comply with registration requirements, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 38, noes 0, as follows:

June 17, 1982
The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. J. R. 1538**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled an act to exempt persons locating and providing bed-and-breakfast accommodations for persons attending the 1982 World's Fair from having to obtain certain licenses, upon third reading.

On motion of Senator Clarke, seconded by Senator Swain, the joint resolution is tabled.

**H. B. 1540**, a bill to allow the City of Raleigh to increase the tax levy on motor vehicles to a maximum of five dollars, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 29, noes 6, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1587** (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision, upon third reading.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The Committee Substitute bill is ordered enrolled.

**H. B. 1611**, a bill relating to inspection of motor vehicles, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 35, noes 2, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senators Baker and Redman — 2.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

**H. B. 1619**, a bill to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes.

Without objection, the following Senator is excused from voting for the stated reason: Senator Barnes: "I'm a grape grower and I may have some conflict of interest."

Senator Swain offers Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 which are adopted.

Senator Swain offers Amendment No. 3 which fails of adoption.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading.

On objection of Senator Garrison to its third reading, the bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar.

**H. B. 1628**, a bill to permit the Secretary of State to set a fee for private placement

June 17, 1982
exemption filings, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 36, noes 0, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1629, a bill to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC-Chapel Hill, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 36, noes 0, as follows:


The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

RE-REFERRAL

S. B. 751 (House Committee Substitute), a bill to provide contempt powers for the Industrial Commission and to amend the notice of action provision in the eminent domain law.

Without objection, the Chair directs that the House Committee Substitute bill be taken from the Judiciary II Committee and recommitted to the Pensions and Retirement Committee.

RECONSIDERATION

H. B. 1587 (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision.

Senator Swain offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.

Senator Swain moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Swain offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 33, noes 0, as follows:


The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess until 5:15 P.M. for the purpose of committee meetings.

June 17, 1982
The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 61
House of Representatives
June 17, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Speaker of the House has appointed Representative James F. Morgan to replace Representative Martin Lancaster as a Conferee on Committee Substitute for House Bill 61, a bill to be entitled an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

Respectfully,

Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

H. B. 1619, a bill to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes.

Senator Garrison removes his objection to the third reading of the bill.

Without objection, the Chair takes the bill, as amended, from the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18, and places it before the Senate for consideration, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 by special messenger.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Mills for the Banking Committee:

H. B. 1633, a bill to amend Chapter 54B of the General Statutes of North Carolina, relating to savings and loan associations, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Mills, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1646, a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Mills, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second reading.

June 17, 1982
On objection of Senator Harris to its third reading the joint resolution remains on the Calendar.

By Senator Jenkins for the Pensions and Retirement Committee:

S. B. 751 (House Committee Substitute), a bill to provide contempt powers for the Industrial Commission and to amend the notice of action provision in the eminent domain law, with a favorable report as to concurrence.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the rules are suspended and the House Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration for concurrence in the House Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the Senate concurs in the House Committee Substitute bill on second and third readings and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1503, a bill to make a technical correction in Chapter 557 of the 1981 Session Laws relating to the limit on unused sick leave as creditable service in the North Carolina Local Governmental Employees’ Retirement System, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the bill is re-referred to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 1564, a bill to revise the Reidsville Firemen's Supplemental Retirement Fund, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hardison moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Hardison, Jenkins, Royall, Marion, Lawing, Jordan, Duncan, Rauch, and Harris:

S. B. 869, a bill to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 572, a bill to amend the Constitution of North Carolina to provide that terms of legislators begin on January first following their election, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Senator McDuffie, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator McDuffie, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 748, a bill to amend the Boating Safety Act, for concurrence in House Amendments No. 1 and No. 2 which is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18.
S. B. 859, a bill to allow a special election to be held in November 1982 in certain sanitary districts, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1 which is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18.

S. B. 861, a bill to limit the possession and use of teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1 which is placed on the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18.

H. B. 1504, a bill to amend the insurance laws concerning the safe driver insurance plan, underinsured motorist coverage, product liability insurer reports, and other technical changes.
Referred to Insurance Committee.

H. B. 1505, a bill to rewrite the temporary rule provision of Chapter 150A as recommended by the Attorney General.
Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1506, a bill to alter the powers of the Legislative Research Commission's Administrative Rules Review Committee.
Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1645, a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed as a result of parking or other motor vehicle law violations.
Referred to State Government Committee.

H. B. 1655 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments.
Referred to Election Laws Committee.

H. B. 1657, a bill regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales.
Referred to Alcoholic Beverage Control Committee.

PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION

H. B. 1455, a bill to increase the civil jurisdiction of the district court.
On motion of Senator Barnes the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18 and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1456, a bill to provide for annual jury lists.
On motion of Senator Barnes the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18 and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1457, a bill to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A.
On motion of Senator Barnes the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Calendar for tomorrow, June 18 and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1505, a bill to rewrite the temporary rule provision of Chapter 150A as recommended by the Attorney General.
On motion of Senator Jordan the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the State Government Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1506, a bill to alter the powers of the Legislative Research Commission's Administrative Rules Review Committee.

June 17, 1982
On motion of Senator Jordan the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the State Government Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1508 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the Nursing Home Administrator Act.

On motion of Senator Rauch the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is taken from the Finance Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

The Chair rules that the Committee Substitute bill does not require a call of the roll.

H. B. 1622, a bill to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council.

On motion of Senator Soles the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1623, a bill to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic.

On motion of Senator Soles the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Finance Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1645, a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed as a result of parking or other motor vehicle law violations.

On motion of Senator Barnes the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the State Government Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1655 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments.

On motion of Senator McDuffie the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is taken from the Election Laws Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1657, a bill regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales.

On motion of Senator Soles the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Alcoholic Beverage Control Committee and is placed on the Calendar for today.

**CALENDAR**

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 706 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the North Carolina Health Planning and Resource Development Act of 1978 concerning exemptions, for concurrence in House Amendments No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the Senate concurs in House Amendments No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4 and the Committee Substitute bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1455, a bill to increase the civil jurisdiction of the district court.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1456, a bill to provide for annual jury lists.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1457, a bill to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A.

The bill passes its second reading.

On objection of Senator Duncan to its third reading the bill remains on the Calendar.

June 17, 1982
H. B. 1505, a bill to rewrite the temporary rule provision of Chapter 150A as recommended by the Attorney General.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1506, a bill to alter the powers of the Legislative Research Commission's Administrative Rules Review Committee.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1508 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend the Nursing Home Administrator Act.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1622, a bill to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1623, a bill to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1645, a bill to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed as a result of parking or other motor vehicle law violations.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1655, a bill to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments.

Senator McDuffie offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1657, a bill regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 795 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

On motion of Senator Hardison, consideration of the Committee Substitute bill is postponed until Friday, June 18.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Raynor, the Senate adjourns in loving memory of the late Robert A. Jones, former member of the House of Representatives from Rutherford County, to meet tomorrow at 11:00 A.M.

---

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH DAY

Senate Chamber,  
Friday, June 18, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

June 18, 1982
Prayer is offered by the Reverend Claude Godwin, Senate Chaplain, as follows:

"Almighty God, we give You thanks today for small signs of peace in the world, and pray for those persons who remain under the threat of war. Help us to remember that peace is our responsibility, and that it begins close to us, not far away. It is easy for us to see the warring tendencies of people who live in other nations, but easy to overlook our treatment of each other. Bring to us a spirit of peace-making in our homes, our jobs, our neighborhoods, and our nation, that we may truly be called Your children. Amen."

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Mathis and Wynne for today, and to Senator Cockerham for Monday through Thursday, June 14 through 17. Leaves of absence granted previously to Senators Marvin and Gray are noted.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

Senator Lawing requests to be removed from the Conference Committee.

The Chair appoints Senator Palmer to fill the vacancy and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 572, an act to amend the Constitution of North Carolina to provide that terms of legislators begin on January first following their election. (Ch. 1241)

S. B. 706 (Committee Substitute), an act to amend the North Carolina Health Planning and Resource Development Act of 1978 concerning exemptions. (Ch. 1242)

S. B. 751 (House Committee Substitute), an act to provide contempt powers for the Industrial Commission and to amend the notice of action provision in the eminent domain law. (Ch. 1243)

S. J. R. 765, a joint resolution commending the work of the principal clerks and their staffs, committee clerks, secretaries, Legislative Services staff, and other staff who assist the General Assembly. (Res. 105)

S. B. 815, an act to raise the self-dealing limitation for Pamlico County. (Ch. 1198)

S. B. 816, an act relating to the sale or lease of real property owned by the Town of Beaufort. (Ch. 1199)

S. B. 817, an act to allow the sheriff of Craven County to charge a fee of four dollars and fifty cents for weapons permits. (Ch. 1200)

S. B. 832, an act to conform the terms of hunting, trapping, and fishing licenses to the State's fiscal year. (Ch. 1201)

June 18, 1982
S. B. 852, an act to allow the Town of Franklinton to levy tax of not more than two dollars on motor vehicles. (Ch. 1202)

H. B. 113, an act to amend the Firemen’s Relief Fund Law. (Ch. 1215)

H. B. 360, an act to permit boards of education to dispose of property in the same manner are counties and cities. (Ch. 1216)

H. B. 713 (Senate Committee Substitute No. 2), an act to amend G. S. 113-291.4 with respect to fox management. (Ch. 1203)

H. B. 1074 (Committee Substitute), an act to authorize corporate and personal income tax credits for construction of a peat facility. (Ch. 1204)

H. B. 1431, an act to conform the State limit on the excludable amount of gain from the sale of a residence to the federal limit. (Ch. 1217)

H. B. 1432, an act to exempt federal civil service survivor annuities from inheritance tax. (Ch 1218)

H. B. 1433, an act to allow a motor fuel tax refund to those who transport taxpaid motor fuel to another state for sale or use in that state. (Ch. 1219)

H. B. 1434, an act to exempt certain lump sum distributions from inheritance tax. (Ch. 1220)

H. B. 1435, an act to remove the reporting requirements for estates less than seventy five thousand dollars in value. (Ch. 1221)

H. B. 1436, an act to provide that amounts received from certain employee trusts be reported as income only in the year in which received. (Ch. 1222)

H. B. 1438, an act to equalize the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments, and to set the rate of interest on tax refunds and tax assessments. (Ch. 1223)

H. B. 1439, an act to conform the State foreign income exclusion to the federal exclusion and to eliminate the excess foreign living costs deduction. (Ch. 1205)

H. B. 1440, an act to retain part of the special fuel tax refund allowed to those who export tax-paid special fuel for payment of North Carolina highway bonds. (Ch. 1206)

H. B. 1441, an act to clarify what constitutes an article for preferential sales tax treatment as equipment used in the production of poultry products. (Ch. 1207)

H. B. 1442, an act to conform the State replacement period for nonrecognition of gain on the sale of a principal residence to the federal period. (Ch. 1208)

H. B. 1443, an act to repeal certain reporting requirements of distributors and vendors of coin-operated machines. (Ch. 1209)

H. B. 1444, an act to supplement the governing instruments of certain nonexempt charitable trusts. (Ch. 1210)

H. B. 1445, an act making technical corrections to the revenue laws. (Ch. 1211)

H. B. 1453, an act to amend the procedure for granting exemptions from money judgments. (Ch. 1224)

June 18, 1982
H. B. 1455, an act to increase the civil jurisdiction of the district court. (Ch. 1225)

H. B. 1456, an act to provide for annual jury lists. (Ch. 1226)

H. B. 1469, an act to clarify when a corporation may apportion part of its net income or net loss to another state. (Ch. 1212)

H. B. 1470, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on scrap processors. (Ch. 1213)

H. B. 1473, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on those who issue and redeem trading stamps. (Ch. 1227)

H. B. 1475, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on coal and coke dealers. (Ch. 1228)

H. B. 1478, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on merchants who buy or sell commodities on commission. (Ch. 1229)

H. B. 1481, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on junk dealers. (Ch. 1230)

H. B. 1482, an act to repeal the privilege license tax on manufacturers and sellers of monuments and gravestones. (Ch. 1231)

H. B. 1505, an act to rewrite the temporary rule provision of Chapter 150A as recommended by the Attorney General. (Ch. 1232)

H. B. 1506, an act to alter the powers of the Legislative Research Commission's Administrative Rules Review Committee. (Ch. 1233)

H. B. 1508 (Committee Substitute), an act to amend the Nursing Home Administrator Act. (Ch. 1234)

H. B. 1546, an act to change the required publication time set forth in Chapter 343 of the 1979 Session Laws, and to amend Chapter 603 of the 1977 Session Laws. (Ch. 1214)

H. B. 1564, an act to revise the Reidsville Firemen's Supplemental Retirement Fund. (Ch. 1235)

H. B. 1622, an act to authorize municipalities to use and dispose of real and personal property at the discretion of the city council. (Ch. 1236)

H. B. 1623, an act to allow sanitary districts to acquire property for, and construct, a medical clinic. (Ch. 1237)

H. B. 1633, an act to amend Chapter 54B of the General Statutes of North Carolina, relating to savings and loan associations. (Ch. 1238)

H. B. 1645, an act to provide hearing procedures for motorists whose vehicles are towed as a result of parking or other motor vehicle law violations. (Ch. 1239)

H. B. 1657, an act regarding the effect of ABC store elections on wine sales. (Ch. 1240)

RECALL FROM HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

H. B. 1587, (Committee Substitute), a bill to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision.

Senator Swain offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill be recalled from the
House of Representatives for further consideration, which motion prevails.

The Chair orders a message sent to the House of Representatives requesting the return of the Committee Substitute bill.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Allsbrook for the Judiciary I Committee:

H. B. 1480, a bill to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration, and on his further motion Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the bill, as amended, is recommitted to the Finance Committee.

By Senator Thomas of Craven for the Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee:

H. B. 1529, a bill to permit the taking of catfish and eels in traps from 258 Bridge to Occoneechee Gut in Northampton County, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

H. B. 1581, a bill to prohibit the hunting of doe deer in Hyde County in 1982, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION

H. B. 1437 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for administration of charitable remainder trusts.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is taken from the Judiciary II Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1587

House of Representatives
June 18, 1982

Mr. President:

Pursuant to your request, we are returning House Bill 1587, Committee Substitute, A

June 18, 1982
BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW APPEALS FROM THE BUNCOMBE COUNTY BOARD OF TAX SUPERVISION TO THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS AND TO ELIMINATE THE BOARD OF TAX SUPERVISION, for your further consideration.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

Senator Swain moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Swain offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 36, noes 0, as follows:


The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 by special messenger.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

By Senator Warren:

S. J. R. 868, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Warren, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed on the Calendar for today.

Senator Noble moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction and referral to committee of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Noble:

S. B. 870, a bill to appropriate funds to the Board of Governors of the University of North Carolina to provide non-service scholarships for resident North Carolina Indians.

Referred to Appropriations Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age, to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act.

Referred to Pensions and Retirement Committee.

June 18, 1982
H. B. 1570, a bill to annex an area to the Town of Gibsonville.
On motion of Senator Allred, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for the next legislative day, upon second roll-call reading.

H. B. 1582, a bill to increase the number of members of the Cumberland and Wayne County Board of Alcoholic Control from three to five members and to allow the removal of unauthorized vehicles from private lots in the City of Fayetteville.
On motion of Senator Rand, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 748, a bill to amend the Boating Safety Act, for concurrence in House Amendments Nos. 1 and 2.
On motion of Senator Lawing, the Senate concurs in House Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 859, a bill to allow a special election to be held in November 1982 in certain sanitary districts, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.
On motion of Senator Palmer, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1, and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 861, a bill to limit the possession and use of teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.
On motion of Senator Raynor, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio.
On motion of Senator Hancock, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1326, a bill to permit North Carolina cities to use tax increment financing, as amended, upon third reading.
The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 39, noes 3, as follows:
Voting in the negative: Senators Cavanagh, Cockerham, and Kincaid — 3.
The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1.

H. B. 1457, a bill to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1471, a bill to charge motor carriers a fee for obtaining a temporary permit, upon third reading.

June 18, 1982
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:

The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1487, a bill to provide for the de-annexation of a certain area from the Lumberton City School Administrative Unit, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 38, noes 1, as follows:

Voting in the negative: Senator Baker — 1.
The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1514, a bill to increase the fee for additional dealer plates, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:

The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1515, a bill concerning driver improvement clinics, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:

The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1516, a bill relating to fees for motor vehicle operators' learners' permits and to fees for special identification cards for nonoperators, upon third reading.
The bill passes it third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 36, noes 4, as follows:

Voting in the negative: Senators Ballenger, Boger, Mills, and Thomas of Henderson — 4.
The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1518, a bill to add certain special plates to the staggered registration system, upon third reading.
The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:

The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1524, a bill relating to the weight of vehicles, loads and penalties for failure to comply with registration requirements, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1529, a bill to permit the taking of catfish and eels in traps from 258 Bridge to Oconeechee Gut in Northampton County.

On motion of Senator Thomas of Craven, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1540, a bill to allow the City of Raleigh to increase the tax levy on motor vehicles to a maximum of five dollars, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 38, noes 1, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senator Johnson — 1.

The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1581, a bill to prohibit the hunting of doe deer in Hyde County in 1982.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1582, a bill to increase the number of members of the Cumberland and Wayne County Board of Alcoholic Control from three to five members and to allow the removal of unauthorized vehicles from private lots in the City of Fayetteville.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1611, a bill relating to inspection of motor vehicles, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1626, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981
General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution to encourage the Department of Entomology of North Carolina State University to increase its vital work on tick control.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1628, a bill to permit the Secretary of State to set a fee for private placement exemption filings, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1629, a bill to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC-Chapel Hill, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 40, noes 0, as follows:


The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. J. R. 1646, a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws, upon third reading.

The joint resolution passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess until 2:00 P.M. for the purpose of committee meetings.

**AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 P.M.**

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

**PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION**

H. B. 1208 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for liens on personal property stored at self-service storage facilities.

On motion of Senator Rand, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is taken from the **Judiciary II Committee** and is placed on the Calendar for today.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Duncan for the **Finance Committee**:

June 18, 1982
H. B. 1480, a bill to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

H. B. 1609, a bill to authorize the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission to construct a warehouse and to provide for funding of that project, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Duncan, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on today's Calendar for consideration.

By Senator Jenkins for the Pensions and Retirement Committee:

H. B. 1274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age, to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the Committee Substitute bill is re-referred to the Appropriations Committee.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1670, a bill to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

H. B. 1671, a bill to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar for today.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

H. B. 964, a bill to amend the laws regulating sanitarians, as amended, upon third reading.

Senator Hancock offers Amendment No. 5, which is adopted, deleting Amendments No. 3 and No. 4.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 37, noes 0, as follows:


The bill, as amended, is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments Nos. 1, 2, and 5 by special messenger.

H. B. 1208 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide for liens on personal property

June 18, 1982
stored at self-service storage facilities, upon second reading.

Senator Rand offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 35, noes 0, as follows:


The Chair rules the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, does not require a call of the roll, and without objection, places the bill before the Senate upon third reading.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1480, a bill to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information, as amended.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1609, a bill to authorize the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission to construct a warehouse and to provide for funding of that project, upon second reading.

The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 31, noes 7, as follows:


Voting in the negative: Senators Allred, Baker, Boger, Cavanagh, Johnson, Marion, and Wright — 7.

The bill remains on the Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1670, a bill to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess until 3:40 P.M. for the purpose of committee meetings.

**AFTERNOON SESSION — 3:40 P.M.**

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

**CONFERENCE REPORT**

H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute)

Senator Hardison, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-1983, and to

June 18, 1982
make other changes in the budget operations of the State, submits the following report.

To the President of the Senate and the
Speaker of the House Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on the Committee Substitute to House Bill 61, adopted as amended 6/15/82, a bill to be entitled an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-1983, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State wish to report as follows: That the Senate recede from Senate Amendment #2, adopted on 6/16/82, and that, in lieu thereof, the bill be amended on page 4 after line 6 by inserting:

"LIMITATION ON REST HOME BEDS
Sec. 20.1
Sec. 20.2
Sec. 20.A
Sec. 20.2B
Sec. 20.2C
Sec. 20.2D"; and

on page 42 after line 2 by adding the following new sections:

"LIMITATION ON REST HOME BEDS

Sec. 20.1 (a) — Findings of Fact. — The General Assembly of North Carolina finds:

(1) That the orderly development of homes for the aged and disabled will result in less institutionalization of the elderly and thus lower public expenditures; and

(2) That additional time is needed to plan and develop less costly home health alternatives to institutional care and adequate standards for the orderly development of homes for the aged and disabled.

(b) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the Department of Human Resources shall not accept applications received after July 1, 1982 or before February 1, 1983, for initial licensure of:

1. a home for the aged and disabled as defined by G. S. 131D-2(a) (7), to be licensed under Chapter 131D of the General Statutes;

2. a home for the aged and disabled operated in conjunction with a nursing home to be licensed under G. S. 130-9(e) (5); or

3. additional facilities, including beds, for any of the homes mentioned in subdivisions 1 and 2 above.

Sec. 20.2. The Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations shall recommend to the General Assembly, upon its convening in 1983, legislation which would establish a permitting procedure for homes for the aged and disabled and homes for the aged and disabled operated in conjunction with a nursing home licensed pursuant to G. S. 130-9(e) (5) with standards based principally on the public need.

Sec. 20.2A. Nothing in Section 20.1 or 20.2 shall apply to a facility owned or operated by an organization that is exempt from taxation under Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

June 18, 1982
Sec. 20.2B. G. S. 131D-2(a) (5) is amended by rewriting the first sentence to read: "Family Care Home' means a domiciliary home having two to six residents."

Sec. 20.2C. G. S. 131D-20 (5) is amended by rewriting the first sentence to read: "Family Care Home' means a domiciliary home having two to six residents."

Sec. 20.2D. G. S. 143-138 is amended by adding at the end thereof a paragraph to read: "For purposes of use in the Code, the term 'Family Care Home' shall mean a domiciliary home having two to six residents."

Further, that the Senate recede from Amendment #7, adopted on 6/16/82, and that, in lieu thereof, the bill be amended on page 29, line 8 through page 31, line 3, by deleting Sections 15.2 through 15.6 of the bill;

on page 29, line 7, by adding before the quotation marks, the following: "Local boards of education are directed to report all days waived to the State Board of Education. Such report shall include justification for their actions."

and on page 3, lines 19-23, by deleting the lines.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This is the 18th day of June, 1982.

s/Harold W. Hardison  s/William T. Watkins
s/Joe Palmer  s/Allen Adams
s/Robert B. Jordan  s/Jo Graham Foster
s/Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.  s/Bertha M. Holt
s/Jim Morgan

Conferees on the part of the Senate
Conferees on the part of the House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 61  House of Representatives
(Committee Substitute)  June 18, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. No. 61, Committee Substitute, a bill to be entitled an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

June 18, 1982
Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House fails to concur in the Senate amendment to H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio and requests conferees. The Speaker has appointed Representatives Louise Brennan, Jim Black, and Gordon Greenwood on the part of the House to confer with a like committee appointed by the Senate to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,

Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk

Senator Walker moves that the President appoint conferees, which motion prevails. The President appoints Senators Walker, Ward, and Redman as conferees on the part of the Senate and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S. B. 748, an act to amend the Boating Safety Act. (Ch. 1266)
S. B. 797, an act to allow the City of Newton to appropriate funds to the Newton-Conover City Board of Education. (Ch. 1267)
S. B. 838 (Committee Substitute), an act to revise the disclosure provision of the charitable solicitation laws. (Ch. 1268)
S. B. 845, an act to create the North Carolina Voluntary Migratory Waterfowl Conservation Stamp Program. (Ch. 1269)
S. B. 855, an act to authorize the Town of Candor to establish, operate, and maintain a public market. (Ch. 1270)
S. B. 859, an act to allow a special election to be held in November 1982 in certain sanitary districts. (Ch. 1271)
S. B. 861, an act to limit the possession and use of teflon-coated bullets that are capable of penetrating police-type Kevlar body armor. (Ch. 1272)
H. B. 31 (Committee Substitute), an act to clarify the exemption from property taxes for facilities inside a plant, by removing a requirement that the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development certify the facilities. (Ch. 1244)
H. B. 67, an act to equalize between married persons the right to income, possession, and control in property owned concurrently in tenancy by the entirety. (Ch. 1245)
H. B. 1119, an act to allow a fuel tax refund for volunteer rescue squads. (Ch. 1246)
H. B. 1325, an act to amend the North Carolina Constitution to permit the issuance of

June 18, 1982
tax increment bonds without voter approval. (Ch. 1247)

**H. B. 1437** (Committee Substitute), an act to provide for administration of charitable remainder trusts. (Ch. 1252)

**H. B. 1457**, an act to make technical corrections to G. S. Chapter 7A. (Ch. 1253)

**H. B. 1471**, an act to charge motor carriers a fee for obtaining a temporary permit. (Ch. 1254)

**H. B. 1487**, an act to provide for the de-annexation of a certain area from the Lumberton City School Administrative Unit. (Ch. 1248)

**H. B. 1488**, an act to de-annex territory from the Robeson County Administrative School Unit and annex it to the Lumberton City Administrative School Unit. (Ch. 1249)

**H. B. 1514**, an act to increase the fee for additional dealer plates. (Ch. 1255)

**H. B. 1515**, an act concerning driver improvement clinics. (Ch. 1256)

**H. B. 1516**, an act relating to fees for motor vehicle operators' learners' permits and to fees for special identification cards for nonoperators. (Ch. 1257)

**H. B. 1518**, an act to add certain special plates to the staggered registration system. (Ch. 1258)

**H. B. 1524**, an act relating to the weight of vehicles, loads and penalties for failure to comply with registration requirements. (Ch. 1259)

**H. B. 1540**, an act to allow the City of Raleigh to increase the tax levy on motor vehicles to a maximum of five dollars. (Ch. 1250)

**H. B. 1581**, an act to prohibit the hunting of doe deer in Hyde County in 1982. (Ch. 1260)

**H. B. 1582**, an act to increase the number of members of the Cumberland and Wayne County Board of Alcoholic Control from three to five members and to allow the removal of unauthorized vehicles from private lots in the City of Fayetteville. (Ch. 1251)

**H. B. 1611**, an act relating to inspection of motor vehicles. (Ch. 1261)

**H. B. 1619**, an act to make technical corrections in the new alcoholic beverage control statutes. (Ch. 1262)

**H. J. R. 1626**, a joint resolution authorizing the 1982 Regular Session of the 1981 General Assembly to consider a bill to be entitled a joint resolution to encourage the Department of Entomology of North Carolina State University to increase its vital work on tick control. (Res. 106)

**H. B. 1628**, an act to permit the Secretary of State to set a fee for private placement exemption filings. (Ch. 1263)

**H. B. 1629**, an act to authorize the construction and financing, without appropriations from the General Fund, of additions and renovations to the Bennett Building and a residence hall at UNC–Chapel Hill. (Ch. 1264)

**H. J. R. 1646**, a joint resolution memorializing the Congress to reject legislation that would preempt State usury laws. (Res. 107)
H. B. 1655 (Committee Substitute), an act to amend the election law to provide procedures for filling vacancies in the General Assembly where counties are divided in redistricting, and to make other technical amendments. (Ch. 1265)

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Royall for Senator Hardison for the Appropriations Committee:

S. B. 136, a bill to appropriate funds for the planning and restoration of the Murray's Mill complex in Catawba County, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 201, a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Agriculture to meet increased demand for soil, plant and nematode advisory services, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 251, a bill to appropriate funds for the Legislative Research Commission's Administrative Rules Review Committee, with an unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill which changes the title to read S. B. 251 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Legislative Research Commission and its Administrative Rules Review Committee.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is adopted and on his motion remains on the Calendar for further consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives, by special messenger.

S. B. 299, a bill to provide the State's share of funds for construction of the Roanoke Rapids National Guard Armory, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 338, a bill to appropriate funds for the stabilization of the ruins of the old Rock House in Stokes County, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

June 18, 1982
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 376, a bill to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to Historic Cabarrus, Inc., for restoration of the Cabarrus County Courthouse, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 700, a bill to transfer the functions of the Controller of the State Board of Education to the Office of State Budget and Management, with a unfavorable report as to bill, but favorable as to Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill is adopted, and on his motion the bill remains on the Calendar for further consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 768, a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Commerce to reimburse counties for services necessitated by the presence of migrant farm workers, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 793, a bill to provide a memorial to North Carolina's war dead at Arlington National Cemetery, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration, upon third reading.

On motion of Senator Hardison Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 800, a bill to appropriate funds for the American Dance Festival, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 801, a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Cultural Resources for the outdoor drama, "Unto These Hills," with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.
S. B. 807, a bill to provide funds for Discovery Place in Charlotte, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 812, a bill to remove a condition on an appropriation for a museum in Old Fort, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 820, a bill to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to the Person Place Preservation Society, Inc., in Franklin County for the rehabilitation of the Person Place, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 823, a bill to appropriate funds for a wildlife landing on Salter's Creek, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 824, a bill to provide funds for the use of Old Salem, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 825, a bill to provide overtime compensation for State forestry employees involved in fighting forest fires, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 826, a bill to appropriate funds for the Town Creek Indian Mound State Historic Site, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

June 18, 1982
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 830, a bill to provide funds for a required day-care costs study, with a favorable report.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 833, a bill to appropriate funds for the Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station at Fletcher, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 839, a bill to appropriate funds to Brunswick Technical College for capital construction, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 840, a bill to provide funds to restore certain positions at Western Carolina Center, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 844, a bill to appropriate funds to extend the study of the White Oak River, with a favorable report.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 851, a bill to appropriate funds for capital improvements to the Lakeland Arts Center, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 857, a bill to appropriate funds for the construction of a boat ramp at West Onslow Beach, with a favorable report, as amended.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

June 18, 1982
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 862, a bill to provide funds for the treatment of hemophilia, with a favorable report. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. 
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

S. B. 864, a bill to appropriate funds for a Montgomery Technical Institute program to provide services for Southern Correctional Center, with a favorable report, as amended. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. 
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 865, a bill to be appropriate funds for the Frank Holder Dance Company, with a favorable report, as amended. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. 
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 866, a bill to appropriate funds for certain activities, with a favorable report, as amended. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. 
The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

S. B. 869, a bill to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees, with a favorable report. 
On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration. 
Senator Royall offers Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 which are adopted. 
Without objection, the Chair places the bill, as amended, on the Calendar for the next legislative day.

H. B. 1274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age, to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act, with a favorable report, as amended. 
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration and on his further motion Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. 
The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is

June 18, 1982
ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

**H. B. 1340,** a bill to increase the retirement formula in the Local Governmental Employees’ Retirement System, as amended, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration, as amended, upon third reading.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

**H. B. 1503,** a bill to make a technical correction in Chapter 557 of the 1981 Session Laws relating to the limit on unused sick leave as creditable service in the North Carolina Local Governmental Employees’ Retirement System, with a favorable report.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**CONFERENCE REPORT**

**H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute)**

Senator Walker, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives upon **H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute),** a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, submits the following report:

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on **H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute),** a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio wish to report as follows:

The conferees agree to amend the bill as follows:

By amending the bill on page 1, lines 6 through 13 by rewriting as follows:

“Section 1. G. S. 110-91(7) c. To provide for absenteeism and withdrawals without notice, a (15%) fifteen percent tolerance shall be allowed as to groups and numbers of children specified in this section and as to the total number for which the facility is licensed, except that no more than 25 children shall be attended by one staff member.

Sec. 2. G. S. 110-91(7)d. Each facility may care for school age children in after-school hours up to 15 percent (15%) in excess of the number for which it is licensed. However, if there are more than 10 after-school-hour children, an additional staff member must be present to supervise them during their hours at the facility, and there shall be no more than 25 of these children in the care of any one staff member.

Sec. 3. This act shall become effective July 1, 1982.”

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

June 18, 1982
This the 18th day of June 1982.

On motion of Senator Walker, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 222
(Committee Substitute) June 18, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1669, a bill to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and state employees.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

Senator Hardison offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

Senator Hancock offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

Senator Barnes offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.

Senator Swain offers a motion that the vote by which Amendment No. 2 was adopted be reconsidered. Senator Royall, seconded by Senator Johnson, moves that the motion of Senator Swain do lie upon the table, which motion fails to prevail. The motion of Senator Swain to reconsider the vote by which Amendment No. 2 was adopted prevails. After further debate, Amendment No. 2 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading.

On objection of Senator Vickery to its third reading the bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar.

Senator Vickery withdraws his objection to the third reading of the bill, as amended, and the bill is declared properly before the Senate, upon third reading.

June 18, 1982
After further debate, Senator Vickery offers a motion that the bill, as amended, be postponed until the next legislative day, which motion fails to prevail.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendments No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4.

H. J. R. 1673, a joint resolution continuing the Criminal Code Commission.

On motion of Senator Barnes, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 795 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

On motion of Senator Hardison, consideration of the Committee Substitute bill is postponed until Tuesday, June 22.

S. J. R. 868, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Warren, consideration of the joint resolution is postponed until Tuesday, June 22.

H. B. 1671, a bill to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

RECALL FROM ENROLLING

H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio.

Senator Walker offers a motion that the Conference Report be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.

Senator Walker moves that the vote by which the Conference Report was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

On motion of Senator Walker, the Conference Report for the Committee Substitute bill is returned to the Conference Committee for further consideration.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Garrison, the Senate adjourns to meet Tuesday, June 22, at 11:00 A.M.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH DAY

Senate Chamber,
Tuesday, June 22, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.
Prayer is offered by the Honorable Ollie Harris, Senator from Cleveland County.

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of Friday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Mathis and Marion for today, and to Senators Ward, Mathis, Mills, and McDuffie for tomorrow, June 23.

The President recognizes the following pages serving in the Senate this week: Teda Dunn, Raleigh; Paige Fink, Raleigh; Thomas Griffis, Raleigh; Stan Latta, Raleigh; and Tara Williford, Fayetteville.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Committee Substitute
H. B. 222

Senator Walker, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, submits the following corrected Conference Report:

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Committee Substitute for House Bill 222, a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, wish to report as follows:

The Senate recedes from Amendment #1.

And the House agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and the House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 22nd day of June, 1982.

s/William W. Redman, Jr. s/Louise S. Brennan
s/Russell Walker s/Gordon H. Greenwood
s/Marvin Ward
Conferees on the part of the Senate
Conferees on the part of the House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Walker, the corrected Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

June 22, 1982
Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. 222, Committee Substitute, a bill to be entitled certain an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H. B. 61 (Committee Substitute), an act to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State. (Ch. 1282)

H. B. 468 (Senate Committee Substitute), an act to provide for a reduced rate of sales tax upon certain containers sold to farmers. (Ch. 1273)

H. B. 964, an act to amend the laws regulating sanitarians. (Ch. 1274)

H. B. 1208 (Committee Substitute), an act to provide for liens on personal property stored at self-service storage facilities. (Ch. 1275)

H. B. 1326, an act to permit North Carolina cities to use tax increment financing. (Ch. 1276)

H. B. 1340, an act to increase the retirement formula in the Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System. (Ch. 1284)

H. B. 1480, an act to adopt civil and criminal sanctions for furnishing false tax withholding information. (Ch. 1277)

H. B. 1503, an act to make a technical correction in Chapter 557 of the 1981 Session Laws relating to the limit on unused sick leave as creditable service in the North Carolina Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System. (Ch. 1283)

H. B. 1529, an act to permit the taking of catfish and eels in traps from 258 Bridge to Oconeechee Gut in Northampton County. (Ch. 1278)

H. B. 1587 (Committee Substitute), an act to allow appeals from the Buncombe County Board of Tax Supervision to the County Commissioners and to eliminate the Board of Tax Supervision. (Ch. 1279)

H. B. 1670, an act to extend the statute of limitations in odometer fraud cases to four years. (Ch. 1280)
H. B. 1671, an act to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Ch. 1281)

H. J. R. 1673, a joint resolution continuing the Criminal Code Commission. (Res. 108)

RECALL FROM HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

S. B. 700 (Committee Substitute), a bill to transfer the functions of the Controller of the State Board of Education to the Office of State Budget and Management.

Senator Hardison offers a motion to recall the Committee Substitute bill from the House of Representatives for further consideration, which motion prevails.

The Chair orders a message sent to the House of Representatives, requesting the return of the Committee Substitute bill to the Senate.

PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION

H. B. 1647, a bill to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements.

On motion of Senator Harrington, the rules are suspended, and the bill is taken from the Transportation Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration. The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1274  House of Representatives

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House fails to concur in the Senate Amendment No. 1 to Committee Substitute for House Bill 1274, a bill to be entitled an act to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age and to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act, and requests conferees.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

Senator Jenkins moves that the President appoint conferees, which motion prevails. The President appoints Senators Jenkins, Chairman, Ballenger, and Duncan as conferees on the part of the Senate and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

June 22, 1982
Sen. Royall moves that the President appoint conferees, which motion prevails. The President appoints Senators Royall, Hardison, Jordan, Jenkins, Lawing, and Duncan as conferees on the part of the Senate and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

A message is received from the House of Representatives, transmitting the following resolution, which is read the first time and disposed of as follows:

H. J. R. 1664, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Warren, the rules are suspended, and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The joint resolution passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

S. B. 795 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify current operations and capital improvements appropriations for North Carolina state government for the fiscal year 1982-83, and to make other changes in the budget operation of the State.

On motion of Senator Hardison, duly seconded, the Committee Substitute bill is postponed indefinitely.

S. J. R. 868, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Warren, duly seconded, the joint resolution is postponed indefinitely.

S. B. 869, a bill to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, consideration of the bill, as amended, is postponed until Wednesday, June 23.

H. B. 1570, a bill to annex an area to the Town of Gibsonville, upon second reading.
The bill passes its second reading by roll-call vote, ayes 42, noes 1, as follows:
Voting in the negative: Senator Cockerham — 1.
The bill remains on Calendar upon third reading.

H. B. 1609, a bill to authorize the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission to construct a warehouse and to provide for funding of that project, upon third reading.

The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 39, noes 5, as follows:
Voting in the negative: Senators Baker, Ballenger, Boger, Cavanagh, and Wright — 5.
The bill is ordered enrolled.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess until 1:30 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION—1:30 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1274 House of Representatives
June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House fails to concur in the Senate amendment to H. B. 1274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age and to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act, and requests conferees. The Speaker has appointed Representatives Robert C. Hunter, Thomas W. Ellis, and Parks Helms on the part of the House to confer with a like committee appointed by the Senate to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

June 22, 1982
June, 1982]  SENATE JOURNAL  113

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1669  House of Representatives
           June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House fails to concur in the Senate amendment to H. B. No. 1669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROGRAM OF HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CARE BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES, and requests conferees. The Speaker has appointed Representatives William T. Watkins, Allen C. Barbee, Roger Bone, Bobby Etheridge, and George Miller on the part of the House to confer with a like committee appointed by the Senate to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

ENROLLED BILLS

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H. J. R. 1664, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Stewart Bethune Warren, a former member of the General Assembly. (Res. 109)

H. B. 1609, an act to authorize the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission to construct a warehouse and to provide for funding of that project. (Ch. 1285)

H. B. 1647, an act to exempt trailers used to haul potatoes from registration and title requirements. (Ch. 1286)

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 700  House of Representatives
           June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

Pursuant to your request, we are returning Senate Bill 700, Committee Substitute, for your further consideration.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

Senator Hardison moves that the vote by which S. B. 700 (Committee Substitute), a bill to transfer the functions of the Controller of the State Board of Education to the Office of

June 22, 1982
State Budget and Management passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Hardison offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted, changing the title to read S. B. 700 (Committee Substitute), a bill to create a select committee to study the Department of Public Education.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the House of Representatives.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following bills and resolutions filed for introduction are presented to the Senate, read the first time, and disposed of as follows:

Senator Lawing moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Lawing:

S. B. 871, a bill to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the President of the Senate.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Committee Substitute
S. B. 633

Senator Hancock, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon S. B. 633 (Committee Substitute), a bill regarding deposit of funeral and burial trust funds, submits the following report:

To the President of the Senate and the
Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute and House amendment 1 to Senate Bill 633, a bill to to be entitled An Act Regarding Deposit of Funeral and Burial Trust Funds, wish to report as follows:

the Senate and House adopt the following as a substitute for the Senate Committee Substitute (adopted June 16, 1981) and House amendment 1 (adopted July 3, 1981):

Section 1. G. S. 65-36.2(a) is amended by adding the following new sentence at the end: “The trustee may establish an individual trust for each contract or a common trust fund for all contracts. The trust accounts shall be carried in the name of the person, partnership, association or corporation to whom preneed payments are made, but accounting records shall be maintained showing the amounts deposited and invested, and interest,

June 22, 1982
dividends, increases and accretions earned thereon, with respect to each purchaser's contract."

Section 2. G. S. 65-36.3 is amended by adding the following new sentence at the end: "The provisions of this section do not apply if the preneed contract provides that it is irrevocable."

Section 3. This act is effective upon ratification and applies to contracts entered into on and after that date.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 22nd day of June, 1982.

s/ WILLIAM G. HANCOCK  s/ GEORGE A. HUX
s/ KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR.  s/ MARTIN NESBITT
s/ JOSEPH E. JOHNSON  s/ JOE HACKNEY
Conferees on the part of the Senate  Conferees on the part of the House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Hancock, the Conference Report is adopted. A message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

Committee Substitute  House of Representatives
S. B. 633  June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on S. B. 633 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act regarding deposit of funeral and burial trust funds, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, you may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

The Committee Substitute bill is ordered enrolled.

CONFERENCE REPORT

H. B. 1137

Senator Swain, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 1137, a bill regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns, submits the following report:

June 22, 1982
To the President of the Senate and the
Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H. B. 1137, a bill to be entitled an act regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns, wish to report as follows:

1. The Senate agrees to recede from Amendment Number 1 (Swain).

2. The Senate agrees to recede from Amendment Number 4 (Jenkins) and the House and Senate agree to substitute the following amendment in its place:

"Amend the bill on page 1, line 7, by deleting the phrase ‘when he’ and substituting the phrase ‘, when the sheriff’;

And further amend on page 2, lines 1-6, by rewriting those lines to read: ‘shall be final. A permit may not be issued to the following persons: (1) one who is under an indictment or information for or has been convicted in any state, or in any court of the United States, of a felony (other than an offense pertaining to antitrust violations, unfair trade practices, or restraints of trade), except that if a person has been convicted and later pardoned, he may obtain a permit; (2) one who is a fugitive from justice; (3) one who is an unlawful user of or addicted to marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug (as defined in 21 U.S.C. §802); (4) one who has been adjudicated incompetent on the ground of mental illness or has been committed to any mental institution. Provided that nothing in’;

And further amend on page 2, line 9, by inserting between the word ‘firearms’ and the period the following: ‘and state that the purpose for the purchase of the firearms is directly related to the law officers’ official duties’;

And further amend on page 2, line 20, by deleting that line as amended and substituting the following: ‘such license or permit to a resident of that county, unless the purpose of the permit is for collecting, in which case a Clerk can issue a permit to a nonresident, when the Clerk shall have fully satisfied himself’;

And further amend on page 3, lines 7-10 by rewriting those lines to read: ‘the Superior Court’s refusal, and shall be final. A permit may not be issued to the following persons: (1) one who is under an indictment or information for or has been convicted in any state, or in any court of the United States, of a felony (other than an offense pertaining to antitrust violations, unfair trade practices, or restraints of trade), except that if a person has been convicted and later pardoned, he may obtain a permit; (2) one who is a fugitive from justice; (3) one who is an unlawful user of or addicted to marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug (as defined in 21 U.S.C. §802); (4) one who has been adjudicated incompetent on the ground of mental illness or has been committed to any mental institution. Provided that nothing in this’;

And further amend on page 3, line 15, by placing an apostrophe at the end of the word ‘officers’.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 22nd day of June, 1982.

June 22, 1982
On motion of Senator Swain, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1137  House of Representatives  June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B 1137, a bill to be entitled an act regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,

Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

S. B. 555, a bill to allow counties to abate public health nuisances, for concurrence in House Amendments No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Rauch, the Senate concurs in House Amendments No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3, and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S. B. 840, a bill to provide funds to restore certain positions at Western Carolina Center, for concurrence in House Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Senator Harris, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Harris, the Senate concurs in House Amendment No. 1 and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 199 (Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill to appropriate to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety funds to establish a program similar to South Carolina's "Operation Get-Smart."

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill No. 2 passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

June 22, 1982
Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting "no."

H. B. 314 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Iredell County Day Care Center for handicapped adults.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 426 (Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill regarding security over prisoners doing road work.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill No. 2 passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 446 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds for a sweet potato facility at the Horticultural Crops Research Station at Clinton.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 491 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate money for the development of public radio.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Hardison offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered returned to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senator Allred requests to be recorded voting "no."

H. B. 654 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development for a forest service headquarters in Craven County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 792 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate matching funds to assist in the restoration and rehabilitation of the Gallery Theatre in Hertford County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 940 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety for repair and maintenance of Army and Air National Guard armories.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute

June 22, 1982
bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1055 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds to print the Colonial Records of North Carolina.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1148 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for spouse abuse programs.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1171 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the North Carolina Museum of Life and Science.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1192 (Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill authorizing a study of all certificated teachers.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill No. 2 passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1247 (Committee Substitute), a bill to increase the number of certain publications to be sent to the Legislative Library.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1306 (Committee Substitute), a bill to clarify the newborn infant law to require insurance coverage for full treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate anomalies.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Noble moves that the Committee Substitute bill be referred to the Insurance Committee, which motion fails to prevail.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senators Noble and Mills request to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1371 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of
Crime Control and Public Safety and the Department of Justice to provide for implementation of the Radar Act.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1372 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to construct a highway patrol station in any district headquarters that does not have a station.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1430, a bill to permit a modification in the use of funds previously appropriated for Henry Stevens Carson House in Buncombe County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1454 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to assist the restoration of Harmony Hall in the City of Kinston.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1458 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the continuation of the Juvenile Law Study Commission.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1465 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for a wildlife landing on Lake Wylie.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1468 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate additional funds for a grant-in-aid for the restoration and rehabilitation of the Old Union County Courthouse.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1489 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the completion of the rehabilitation of the Grove (Blount-Bridgers House) in Tarboro for use as an Art Gallery, Arts Educational Center and Community Civic Center.

June 22, 1982
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1497 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for planning an Andrew Jackson Memorial.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Redman requests to be recorded voting "no."

H. B. 1500 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to TASC in order to help reduce drug related crime among substance abusing offenders.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1512 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Agriculture for testing poultry for gumboro disease.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1527 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Parents Anonymous of North Carolina, Inc.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1528 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for an archaeological site survey of the Town of Murfreesboro in Hertford County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1532, a bill to make an appropriation for the Dispute Settlement Center.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting "no."

H. B. 1542, a bill to provide funds for the Grass Roots Arts Program.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting "no."

June 22, 1982
H. B. 1544 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for acquisition project funding for the Town of Andrews Watershed Project.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1545 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Carson Community Rural Life Center.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Cockerham requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1547 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for Historic Halifax.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1548 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Western North Carolina Tomorrow.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1560 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Martin County Players.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1563 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the restoration of the King-Bazemore House located in Windsor, Bertie County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1566 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the development and improvement of the Snow Camp Drama Society's historic and cultural activities and programs.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1578 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for a boat ramp in Brunswick County.

June 22, 1982
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1590 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Museum of North Carolina Handicrafts.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1592 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Hampton Mariner's Museum.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1599 (Committee Substitute), a bill concerning a study on the state's interests in railroad properties.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1600 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Autistic Group Home for Children in Stanly County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1602 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the restoration of the Edwards-Franklin Home in Surry County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1604 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for "Signal 25 Communicators" for the highway patrol.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1607 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the outdoor drama "Strike At The Wind."

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

June 22, 1982
H. B. 1610 (Committee Substitute), a bill to permit expenditure of funds already appropriated for the restoration of Fort Defiance in Caldwell County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1616 (Committee Substitute), a bill to assist the City of Clinton in the purchase and renovation of the Cinema Theatre.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1621 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the support of the North Carolina Shakespeare Festival, Incorporated.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1624, a bill to allow state employees to choose whether to participate in a direct deposit plan.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Royall, the bill is referred to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 1627, a bill to appropriate funds for operating assistance to the Cued Speech Center, Inc.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1630 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Cultural Resources for capital improvements of the Eastern Music Festival.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1636 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the construction of a boat ramp at Lake Hickory, Alexander County.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1639 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to increase the pharmacy dispensing fee.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

June 22, 1982
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1640 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Coastal Carolina Community College to provide equipment for the James S. Melton Vocational Skills Center.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1641 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Crabtree Gap Cloggers.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1644, a bill to appropriate funds for high-cost specialized programs at several technical institutes.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1649 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Board of Governors of the University of North Carolina to provide non-service scholarships for resident North Carolina Indians.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1650, a bill to appropriate funds to the Town of Stovall for repair and operation of its water system.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1651, a bill to appropriate funds for the Community Service Restitution Program in the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1653, a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Justice to implement a word and information processing system for the Consumer Protection Division.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third reading and is ordered enrolled.
Senator Wright requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1654 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to the Department of Community Colleges for enrollment purposes.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1656 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to Historic Cabarrus, Inc., in Cabarrus County.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1659 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds to Wake County for a comprehensive screening program for the elderly.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1661 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate matching funds to assist in the rehabilitation of the Carolina Theatre in Robeson County.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1666 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Yancey County Economic Development Commission.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1667 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the McDowell Arts and Crafts Association and Ole Mountain Christmas, Incorporated.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1668 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds for the Stevens Center for The Performing Arts.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.
The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1672, a bill to appropriate funds for the Air National Guard programs and facilities at Charlotte and Badin.

June 22, 1982
Referred to Appropriations Committee.

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess until 4:34 P.M. for the purpose of committee meetings.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 4:34 P.M.

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Royall for Senator Hardison for the Appropriations Committee:

H. B. 1672, a bill to appropriate funds for the Air National Guard programs and facilities at Charlotte and Badin, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration and on his further motion Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

RECALLED FROM ENROLLING AND RECONSIDERATION

H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio.

Senator Walker offers a motion that the corrected Conference Report be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.

Senator Walker moves that the vote by which the corrected Conference Report was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

On motion of Senator Walker, the corrected Conference Report is withdrawn, and Senator Walker, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), submits Conference Report No. 3.

CONFERENCE REPORT No. 3

Committee Substitute

H. B. 222

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio wish to report as follows:

June 22, 1982
The Senate recedes from Amendment #1 and amends the Bill on Page 1, lines 12 and 13 by rewriting those lines to read:

Section 3. This Act shall become effective July 1, 1982.

And the House agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives, adopt the foregoing report.

This the 22nd day of June, 1982.

s/ WILLIAM W. REDMAN, JR.  s/ JAMES B. BLACK
s/ RUSSELL WALKER  s/ LOUISE S. BRENNAN
s/ GORDON H. GREENWOOD

Conferees on the part of the Senate
Conferences on the part of the House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Walker, Conference Report No. 3 is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute)  House of Representatives
       June 22, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. 222 (Committee Substitute), a bill to be entitled an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special messages are received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 453 (Committee Substitute), a bill relating to the inclusion of art works in State buildings.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

Senator Allred requests to be recorded voting “no.”

H. B. 1574 (Committee Substitute), a bill to modify the scope of Article 4C of Chapter

June 22, 1982
113 of the General Statutes dealing with regulation of open fires.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1584 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds for the restoration and renovation of the Old Courthouse in Orange County.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1634 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds for Spencer Shops Historic Site.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1642 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Community College System and set standards.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Without objection, the Chair places the Committee Substitute bill on the Calendar for the next legislative day, with properly engrossed copies of the bill to be made available to the membership.

H. B. 1652 (Committee Substitute), a bill to establish a board to administer need-based loans to students in the health professions.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Wright offers Amendment No. 1 which fails of adoption.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1660 (Committee Substitute), a bill regarding use of federal block grant funds.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1665 (Committee Substitute), a bill to provide funds to make necessary improvements to the Belhaven boat ramp.

On motion of Senator Royall, the rules are suspended, and the Committee Substitute bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

The Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1676, a bill to convey certain property to Butner Rescue Squad, Inc.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

June 22, 1982
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

**PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION**

**H. B. 1507**, a bill to improve administrative procedure and practice as recommended by the Administrative Rules Review Committee:

On motion of Senator Jordan the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the State Government Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Senator Lawing, seconded by Senator Marvin, the Senate adjourns to meet tomorrow at 11:00 A.M.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH DAY**

**SENATE CHAMBER**, 
Wednesday, June 23, 1982.

The Senate meets pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

Prayer is offered by the Honorable W. Craig Lawing, Senator from Mecklenburg County.

Senator Lawing for the Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee announces that the Journal of yesterday has been examined and is found to be correct, and on his motion the reading of the Journal is dispensed with and it stands approved as written.

The President grants leaves of absence to Senators Marion, Mathis, Swain, Kincaid, Soles, and White for today. Leaves of absence granted previously to Senators McDuffie, Mills, and Ward are noted.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**S. B. 136**, an act to appropriate funds for the planning and restoration of the Murray's Mill Complex in Catawba County. (Ch. 1308)

**S. B. 201**, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Agriculture to meet increased demand for soil, plant and nematode advisory services. (Ch. 1309)

**S. B. 251** (Committee Substitute), an act to appropriate funds to the Legislative Research Commission and its Administrative Rules Review Committee. (Ch. 1310)

**S. B. 299**, an act to provide the State's share of funds for construction of the Roanoke Rapids National Guard Armory. (Ch. 1311)

**S. B. 338**, an act to appropriate funds for the stabilization of the ruins of the Old Rock House in Stokes County. (Ch. 1312)

June 23, 1982
S. B. 376, an act to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to Historic Cabarrus, Inc., for restoration of the Cabarrus County Courthouse. (Ch. 1313)

S. B. 555, an act to allow counties to abate public health nuisances. (Ch. 1314)

S. B. 633 (Committee Substitute), an act regarding deposit of funeral and burial trust funds. (Ch. 1336)

S. B. 768, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Commerce to reimburse counties for services necessitated by the presence of migrant farm workers. (Ch. 1315)

S. B. 793, an act to provide a memorial to North Carolina’s war dead at Arlington National Cemetery. (Ch. 1316)

S. B. 800, an act to appropriate funds for the American Dance Festival. (Ch. 1317)

S. B. 801, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Cultural Resources for the outdoor drama, “Unto These Hills.” (Ch. 1318)

S. B. 807, an act to provide funds for Discovery Place in Charlotte. (Ch. 1319)

S. B. 812, an act to remove a condition on an appropriation for a museum in Old Fort. (Ch. 1320)

S. B. 820, an act to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to the Person Place Preservation Society, Inc., in Franklin County for the rehabilitation of the Person Place. (Ch. 1321)

S. B. 823, an act to appropriate funds for a wildlife landing on Salter’s Creek. (Ch. 1322)

S. B. 824, an act to provide funds for the use of Old Salem. (Ch. 1323)

S. B. 825, an act to provide overtime compensation for State forestry employees involved in fighting forest fires. (Ch. 1324)

S. B. 826, an act to appropriate funds for the Town Creek Indian Mound State Historic Site. (Ch. 1325)

S. B. 830, an act to provide funds for a required day-care costs study. (Ch. 1326)

S. B. 833, an act to appropriate funds for the Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station at Fletcher. (Ch. 1327)

S. B. 839, an act to appropriate funds to Brunswick Technical College for capital construction. (Ch. 1328)

S. B. 840, an act to provide funds to restore certain positions at Western Carolina Center. (Ch. 1337)

S. B. 844, an act to appropriate funds to extend the study of the White Oak River. (Ch. 1329)

S. B. 851, an act to appropriate funds for capital improvements to the Lakeland Arts Center. (Ch. 1330)

S. B. 857, an act to appropriate funds for the construction of a boat ramp at West Onslow Beach. (Ch. 1331)

S. B. 862, an act to provide funds for the treatment of hemophilia. (Ch. 1332)
S. B. 864, an act to appropriate funds for a Montgomery Technical Institute program to provide services for Southern Correctional Center. (Ch. 1333)

S. B. 865, an act to appropriate funds for the Frank Holder Dance Company. (Ch. 1334)

S. B. 866, an act to appropriate funds for certain activities. (Ch. 1335)

S. B. 871, an act to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the President of the Senate. (Ch. 1338)

H. B. 199, an act to appropriate to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety funds to establish a program similar to South Carolina's "Operation-Get-Smart." (Ch. 1339)

H. B. 314, an act to appropriate funds to the Iredell County Day Care Center for handicapped adults. (Ch. 1287)

H. B. 446, an act to provide funds for a sweet potato facility at the Horticultural Crops Research Station at Clinton. (Ch. 1341)

H. B. 491, an act to appropriate money for the development of public radio. (Ch. 1342)

H. B. 654, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development for a forest service headquarters in Craven County. (Ch. 1343)

H. B. 792, an act to appropriate matching funds to assist in the restoration and rehabilitation of the Gallery Theatre in Hertford County. (Ch. 1344)

H. B. 940, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety for repair and maintenance of Army and Air National Guard armories. (Ch. 1345)

H. B. 1055, an act to provide funds to print the Colonial Records of North Carolina. (Ch. 1290)

H. B. 1148, an act to appropriate funds for spouse abuse programs. (Ch. 1346)

H. B. 1171, and act to appropriate funds for the North Carolina Museum of Life and Science. (Ch. 1347)

H. B. 1192, an act authorizing a study of all certificated teachers. (Ch. 1291)

H. B. 1247, an act to increase the number of certain publications to be sent to the Legislative Library. (Ch. 1348)

H. B. 1306, an act to clarify the newborn infant law to require insurance coverage for full treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate anomalies. (Ch. 1349)

H. B. 1371, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety and the Department of Justice to provide for implementation of the Radar Act. (Ch. 1350)

H. B. 1372, an act to appropriate funds to construct a highway patrol station in any district headquarters that does not have a station. (Ch. 1351)

H. B. 1430, an act to permit a modification in the use of funds previously appropriated for Henry Stevens Carson House in Buncombe County. (Ch. 1352)

June 23, 1982
H. B. 1454, an act to appropriate funds to assist the restoration of Harmony Hall in the City of Kinston. (Ch. 1353)

H. B. 1458, an act to appropriate funds for the continuation of the Juvenile Law Study Commission. (Ch. 1354)

H. B. 1465, an act to appropriate funds for a wildlife landing on Lake Wylie. (Ch. 1355)

H. B. 1468, an act to appropriate additional funds for a grant-in-aid for the restoration and rehabilitation of the Old Union County Courthouse. (Ch. 1356)

H. B. 1489, an act to appropriate funds for the completion of the rehabilitation of the Grove (Blount-Bridgers House) in Tarboro for use as an Art Gallery, Arts Educational Center and Community Civic Center. (Ch. 1357)

H. B. 1497, an act to appropriate funds for planning an Andrew Jackson Memorial. (Ch. 1292)

H. B. 1500, an act to appropriate funds to TASC in order to help reduce drug related crime among substance abusing offenders. (Ch. 1358)

H. B. 1507, an act to improve administrative procedure and practice as recommended by the Administrative Rules Review Committee. (Ch. 1359)

H. B. 1512, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Agriculture for testing poultry for gumboro disease. (Ch. 1360)

H. B. 1527, an act to appropriate funds to Parents Anonymous of North Carolina, Inc. (Ch. 1361)

H. B. 1528, an act to appropriate funds for an archaeological site survey of the Town of Murfreesboro in Hertford County. (Ch. 1362)

H. B. 1532, an act to make an appropriation for the Dispute Settlement Center. (Ch. 1289)

H. B. 1542, an act to provide funds for the Grass Roots Arts Program. (Ch. 1288)

H. B. 1544, an act to appropriate funds for acquisition project funding for the Town of Andrews watershed project. (Ch. 1363)

H. B. 1545, an act to appropriate funds for the Carson Community Rural Life Center. (Ch. 1293)

H. B. 1547, an act to appropriate funds for Historic Halifax. (Ch. 1364)

H. B. 1548, an act to appropriate funds to Western North Carolina Tomorrow. (Ch. 1365)

H. B. 1560, an act to appropriate funds for the Martin County Players. (Ch. 1366)

H. B. 1563, an act to appropriate funds for the restoration of the King-Bazemore House located in Windsor, Bertie County. (Ch. 1367)

H. B. 1566, an act to appropriate funds for the development and improvement of the Snow Camp Drama Society's historic and cultural activities and programs. (Ch. 1368)
H. B. 1578, an act to appropriate funds for a boat ramp in Brunswick County. (Ch. 1369)

H. B. 1590, an act to appropriate funds for the Museum of North Carolina Handicrafts. (Ch. 1370)

H. B. 1592, an act to appropriate funds for the Hampton Mariner's Museum. (Ch. 1371)

H. B. 1599, an act concerning a study on the State's interests in railroad properties. (Ch. 1372)

H. B. 1600, an act to appropriate funds for the Autistic Group Home for Children in Stanly County. (Ch. 1373)

H. B. 1602, an act to appropriate funds for the restoration of the Edwards-Franklin House in Surry County. (Ch. 1374)

H. B. 1604, an act to appropriate funds for "Signal 25 Communicators" for the highway patrol. (Ch. 1303)

H. B. 1641, an act to appropriate funds for the Crabtree Gap Cloggers. (Ch. 1304)

H. B. 1644, an act to appropriate funds for high-cost specialized programs at several technical institutes. (Ch. 1305)

H. B. 1649, an act to appropriate funds to the Board of Governors of the University of North Carolina to provide non-service scholarships for resident North Carolina Indians. (Ch. 1294)

H. B. 1650, an act to appropriate funds to the Town of Stovall for repair and operation of its water system. (Ch. 1295)

H. B. 1651, an act to appropriate funds for the community service restitution program in the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety. (Ch. 1296)

H. B. 1653, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Justice to implement a word and information processing system for the Consumer Protection Division. (Ch. 1297)

H. B. 1654, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Community Colleges for enrollment purposes. (Ch. 1298)

H. B. 1656, an act to appropriate funds for a grant-in-aid to Historic Cabarrus, Inc., in Cabarrus County. (Ch. 1306)

H. B. 1659, an act to provide funds to Wake County for a comprehensive screening program for the elderly. (Ch. 1307)

H. B. 1661, an act to appropriate matching funds to assist in the rehabilitation of the Carolina Theatre in Robeson County. (Ch. 1299)

H. B. 1666, an act to appropriate funds for the Yancey County Economic Development Commission. (Ch. 1300)

H. B. 1667, an act to appropriate funds for the McDowell Arts and Crafts Association and Ole Mountain Christmas, Incorporated. (Ch. 1301)

H. B. 1668, an act to appropriate funds for the Stevens Center for the Performing Arts. (Chapter 1302)

June 23, 1982
H. B. 1676, an act to convey certain property to Butner Rescue Squad, Inc. (Ch. 1340)

PLACED ON CALENDAR BY MOTION

H. B. 1583, a bill to extinguish ancient mineral claims in Rutherford County.
On motion of Senator Rauch, the rules are suspended and the bill is taken from the Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.
The bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered enrolled.

RECALLED FROM ENROLLING AND RECONSIDERATION

H. B. 426 (Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill regarding security over prisoners doing road work.
Senator Hardison offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.
Senator Hardison moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.
On motion of Senator Hardison, the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is referred to the Appropriations Committee.

H. B. 1137, a bill regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns.
Senator Barnes offers a motion that the Conference Report be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.
Senator Barnes moves that the vote by which the Conference Report was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevails.
On motion of Senator Barnes, the Conference Report is withdrawn.

H. B. 1639 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to increase the pharmacy dispensing fee.
Senator Hardison offers a motion that the Committee Substitute bill be recalled from the Enrolling Office for further consideration, which motion prevails.
Senator Hardison moves that the vote by which the Committee substitute bill passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.
Senator Harison offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.
The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered, without objection, sent to the house of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

CONFERENCE REPORT

H. B. 1137

Senator Barnes, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives upon H. B. 1137, a bill regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns, submits the following Conference Report No. 2:

To the President of the Senate and the
Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate

June 23, 1982
and the House of Representatives on H. B. 1137, a bill to be entitled an act regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns wish to report as follows:

1. The Senate agrees to recede from Amendment Number 1 (Swain).
2. The Senate agrees to recede from Amendment Number 5 (Jenkins) and the House and Senate agree to substitute the following amendment in its place.

"Amend the bill on page 1, line 7, by deleting the phrase 'when he' and substituting the phrase 'when the sheriff';

And further amend on page 2, lines 1-6, by rewriting those lines to read: 'shall be final. A permit may not be issued to the following persons: (1) one who is under an indictment or information for or has been convicted in any state, or in any court of the United States, of a felony (other than an offense pertaining to antitrust violations, unfair trade practices, or restraints of trade), except that if a person has been convicted and later pardoned, he may obtain a permit; (2) one who is a fugitive from justice; (3) one who is an unlawful user of or addicted to marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug (as defined in 21 U.S.C. §802); (4) one who has been adjudicated incompetent on the ground of mental illness or has been committed to any mental institution. Provided that nothing in';

And further amend on page 2, line 9, by inserting between the word 'firearms' and the period the following: 'and state that the purpose for the purchase of the firearms is directly related to the law officers' official duties';

And further amend on page 2, line 20, by deleting that line as amended and substituting the following: 'such license or permit to a resident of that county, unless the purpose of the permit is for collecting, in which case a Clerk can issue a permit to a nonresident, when the Clerk shall have fully satisfied himself ';

And further amend on page 3, lines 7-10 by rewriting those lines to read: 'the Superior Court's refusal, and shall be final. A permit may not be issued to the following persons: (1) one who is under an indictment or information for or has been convicted in any state, or in any court of the United States, of a felony (other than an offense pertaining to antitrust violations, unfair trade practices, or restraints of trade), except that if a person has been convicted and later pardoned, he may obtain a permit; (2) one who is a fugitive from justice; (3) one who is an unlawful user of or addicted to marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug (as defined in 21 U.S.C. §802); (4) one who has been adjudicated incompetent on the ground of mental illness or has been committed to any mental institution. Provided that nothing in this';

And further amend on page 3, line 15, by placing an apostrophe at the end of the word 'officers'."

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the day of

s/ Julian R. Allsbrook s/ Ben Tison
s/ Henson P. Barnes s/ James F. Morgan
s/ Joe Hackney

Conferees on the part Conferees on the part of the
of the Senate House of Representatives

June 23, 1982
On motion of Senator Barnes, the Conference Report No. 2 is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1137

House of Representatives
June 23, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. 1137, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING REGULATION OF THE PURCHASE OF HAND-GUNS to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,

GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

CALENDAR

Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

H. B. 1570, a bill to annex an area to the Town of Gibsonville, upon third reading. The bill passes its third reading by roll-call vote, ayes 32, noes 1, as follows:
   Voting in the negative is: Senator Cockerham — 1.
   The bill is ordered enrolled.

H. B. 1642 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Community College System and set standards.
   Senator Johnson rises to a point of order as to the Committee Substitute bill being properly before the Senate for consideration.
   The Chair rules that the engrossed Committee Substitute bill, is properly before the Senate for consideration. The point of order is not sustained.
   Senator Marvin offers Amendment No. 1 which she subsequently withdraws.
   Senator Hardison offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.
   The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second reading.
   On objection of Senator Hancock to its third reading the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, remains on the Calendar.
   Senator Royall moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passed its second reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.
   Senator Royall offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

June 23, 1982
The Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passes its second and third readings.

Senator Royall moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passed its third reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

Senator Royall moves that the vote by which the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, passed its second reading be reconsidered, which motion prevails.

On motion of Senator Royall, the Committee Substitute bill, as amended, is referred to the Appropriations Committee.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Committee Substitute
H. B. 1274

Senator Jenkins, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 1274 (Committee Substitute), a bill to repeal membership entry age restrictions and to allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age, to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System, and to modify the Uniform Judicial Retirement Act, submits the following report:

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on House Bill 1274, Committee Substitute Adopted 6/15/82, Third Edition Engrossed 6/17/82, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL MEMBERSHIP ENTRY AGE RESTRICTIONS AND TO ALLOW THE PURCHASE OF PAST SERVICE CREDITS WHEN EXCLUDED ON ACCOUNT OF AGE, TO CHANGE THE TREATMENT OF REEMPLOYED RETIREES IN THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AND TO MODIFY THE UNIFORM JUDICIAL RETIREMENT ACT, wish to report as follows:

that the House concur in Senate Amendment Number 1, adopted 6/18/82.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 22nd day of June, 1982.

s/ Cecil Jenkins
s/ T. Cass Ballenger
s/ Conrad Duncan
Conferees on the part
of the Senate

s/ Robert C. Hunter
s/ Parks Helms
s/ Thomas Ellis
Conferees on the part of the
House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Jenkins, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

June 23, 1982
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

Committee Substitute  House of Representatives
H. B. 1274  June 23, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. No. 1274, Committee Substitute, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL MEMBERSHIP ENTRY AGE RESTRICTIONS AND ALLOW THE PURCHASE OF PAST SERVICE CREDITS WHEN EXCLUDED ON ACCOUNT OF AGE AND TO CHANGE THE TREATMENT OF REEMPLOYED RETIREES IN THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AND TO MODIFY THE UNIFORM JUDICIAL RETIREMENT ACT, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
Grace Collins
Principal Clerk

The Chair declares the Senate stands in recess for the purpose of committee meetings.

SESSION FOLLOWING RECESS

The Senate meets pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

Senator Lawing moves that Rule 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following joint resolution which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senator Lawing:

S. J. R. 872, a joint resolution providing for adjournment sine die of the General Assembly.

On motion of Senator Lawing, the rules are suspended and the joint resolution is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Lawing offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The joint resolution, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives by special messenger, without engrossment.

Senator Allsbrook moves that Rules 40 be suspended to allow the introduction of the following bill, which motion prevails by a two-thirds majority vote.

By Senators Allsbrook, Barnes, Lawing, Rauch, Alford, Speed, Harrington, Harris, Jenkins, Jordan, Royall, Thomas of Henderson, and Hardison:

June 23, 1982
S. B. 873, a bill to create the verdict in a criminal case of guilty but mentally ill, and abolish the plea and verdict of not guilty by reason of insanity.

On motion of Senator Allsbrook, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

Senator Allsbrook offers a motion that the bill be referred to the Judiciary I Committee. Senator Harris offers a substitute motion that the bill be referred to the Mental Health Study Commission for study and a report to the 1983 General Assembly, which motion prevails.

The President orders the matter referred to the Mental Health Study Commission.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Bills and resolutions are reported from standing committees, read by their titles, together with the reports accompanying them, and take their place on the Calendar, as follows:

By Senator Hardison for the Appropriations Committee:

H. B. 426 (Committee Substitute No. 2), a bill regarding security over prisoners doing road work, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Committee Substitute bill No. 2 is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration, and on his further motion Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The Committee Substitute bill No. 2, as amended, passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in Senate Amendment No. 1 by special messenger.

H. B. 1642 (Committee Substitute), a bill to appropriate funds to Community College System and set standards, with an unfavorable report as to Committee Substitute bill, but favorable as to Senate Committee Substitute bill.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the rules are suspended and the Senate Committee Substitute bill which changes the title to read H. B. 1642 (Senate Committee Substitute), a bill to study community college standards and to provide liability insurance for non-teaching personnel is placed before the Senate for immediate consideration.

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Senate Committee Substitute bill is adopted, and on his motion remains on today's Calendar for further consideration.

The Senate Committee Substitute bill passes its second and third readings and is ordered, without objection, sent to the House of Representatives for concurrence in the Senate Committee Substitute bill by special messenger.

Senator Speed requests to be recorded voting "aye."

CONFERENCE REPORT

H. B. 1669

Senator Hardison, for the Conferees appointed to consider the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives upon H. B. 1669, a bill to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees, submits the following report:

To the President of the Senate and the

June 23, 1982
Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and House of Representatives on House Bill 1669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROGRAM ON HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CARE BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in Senate Amendment #4. The Senate recedes from Senate Amendment #3 and in lieu thereof inserts the following new amendment:

on page 47, line 17, through page 48, line 8, by rewriting those lines in their entirety to read:

"§135-40.12. Conversion. — (a) Upon cessation of coverage due to termination of employment, an employee or dependent will be entitled to convert to nongroup coverage without the necessity of a physical examination, and on a fully contributory basis. Such coverage will include hospitalization, surgical and medical benefits similar in scope to those provided under the Plan. The Board of Trustees, after consultation with the Committee on Employee Hospital and Medical Benefits shall approve the conversion plan, which shall be administered by the Plan Administrator through an insurance contract arranged by the Plan Administrator, or administered as otherwise directed by the Board of Trustees. The eligible individual must apply for coverage within 30 days after termination of group eligibility.

(b) The Board of Trustees shall provide for the continuation of conversion privilege exercised under the predecessor plan, on a fully contributory basis. The Board of Trustees shall consult with the Committee on Employee Hospital and Medical Benefits before taking action under this subsection."

The Senate recedes from its Amendment #2 and in lieu thereof inserts the following new amendment:

Amend the bill on page 5, lines 5 through 11 by rewriting the lines to read:

"§135-39.4 Selection of Plan Administrator.

(a) The General Assembly requests, authorizes and directs the State Budget Officer to select the lowest responsible bidder on per transaction basis from the proposals submitted April 8, 1982, to the Division of Purchase and Contract, N.C. Department of Administration and opened April 14, 1982, in response to Request for Proposals #2-V04-01, as the Plan Administrator to administer the Comprehensive Major Medical Plan described in Part 3 of this article for the period October 1, 1982, through September 30, 1986, on an Administrative Services only basis. Upon ratification of this act, the State Budget Officer may authorize the Plan Administrator selected pursuant to this paragraph to begin preparatory work."

Further amend the bill on page 7, line 11 by adding the following new subdivision:

"(15) In case of termination of the contract under G. S. 135-39.5A, or failure to contract under G. S. 135-39.4(b), to select a new Plan Administrator, after competitive bidding procedures approved by the Department of Administration."

Further amend the bill on page 3, line 12 by adding a new subsection to read: "(d1) In case the General Assembly fails to make appointments under subsection (c) or (d) of this
section prior to sine die adjournment of the 1981 General Assembly, the Governor may fill the vacancy or vacancies in accordance with G. S. 120-122 as if the vacancy had occurred while the General Assembly was not in session, provided that the terms of those appointees shall expire on April 1, 1983."

Further amend the bill on page 10, line 14, by adding the following new language: "(c) Payroll deduction shall be available for coverage under this Part of amounts not paid by the State."

Further amend the bill on page 4, line 11, by deleting: "Two thirds" and inserting "Six members".

The House agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the day of

s/ W. CRAIG LAWING  s/ ROGER W. BONE
s/ HAROLD W. HARDISON  s/ ALLEN C. BARBEE
s/ KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR.  s/ BOBBY R. ETHERIDGE
s/ CECIL R. JENKINS, JR.  s/ GEORGE W. MILLER
s/ ROBERT B. JORDAN III
s/ CONRAD DUNCAN

Conferees on the part
of the Senate

Conferees on the part of
House of Representatives

On motion of Senator Hardison, the Conference Report is adopted and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

H. B. 1669  House of Representatives
June 23, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the House has adopted the report of the Conferees on H. B. No. 1669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROGRAM OF HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CARE BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the Senate, we will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,

GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

June 23, 1982
Bills and resolutions on the Calendar are taken up and disposed of as follows:

**S. B. 869**, an act to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees, as amended. On motion of Senator Hardison, duly seconded, the bill, as amended, is postponed indefinitely.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The Enrolling Clerk reports the following bills and resolutions properly enrolled, and they are duly ratified and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**S. B. 700** (Committee Substitute), an act to create a select committee to study the Department of Public Education. (Ch. 1392)

**S. J. R. 872**, a joint resolution providing for adjournment *sine die* of the General Assembly. (Res. 110)

**H. B. 222** (Committee Substitute), an act to amend statutes allowing day-care facilities to care for twenty percent (20%) more children than the base child/staff ratio. (Ch. 1382)

**H. B. 426**, an act regarding security over prisoners doing road work. (Ch. 1400)

**H. B. 453**, an act relating to the inclusion of art works in State buildings. (Ch. 1384)

**H. B. 1137**, an act regarding regulation of the purchase of handguns. (Ch. 1395)

**H. B. 1274**, an act to repeal membership entry age restrictions and allow the purchase of past service credits when excluded on account of age, to change the treatment of reemployed retirees in the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees' Retirement System. (Ch. 1396)

**H. B. 1570**, an act to annex an area to the Town of Gibsonville. (Ch. 1393)

**H. B. 1574**, an act to modify the scope of Article 4C of Chapter 113 of the General Statutes dealing with regulation of open fires. (Ch. 1385)

**H. B. 1583**, an act to extinguish ancient mineral claims in Rutherford County. (Ch. 1391)

**H. B. 1584**, an act to provide funds for the restoration and renovation of the Old Courthouse in Orange County. (Ch. 1386)

**H. B. 1607**, an act to appropriate funds for the outdoor drama “Strike At The Wind.” (Ch. 1375)

**H. B. 1610**, an act to permit expenditure of funds already appropriated for the restoration of Fort Defiance in Caldwell County. (Ch. 1376)

**H. B. 1616**, an act to assist the City of Clinton in the purchase and renovation of the Cinema Theatre. (Ch. 1377)
H. B. 1621, and act to appropriate funds for the support of the North Carolina Shakespeare Festival, Incorporated. (Ch. 1378)

H. B. 1627, an act to appropriate funds for operating assistance to the Cued Speech Center, Inc. (Ch. 1379)

H. B. 1630, an act to appropriate funds to the Department of Cultural Resources for capital improvements of the Eastern Music Festival. (Ch. 1380)

H. B. 1634, an act to provide funds for Spencer Shops Historic Site. (Ch. 1387)

H. B. 1636, an act to appropriate funds for the construction of a boat ramp at Lake Hickory, Alexander County. (Ch. 1381)

H. B. 1639, an act to appropriate funds to increase the pharmacy dispensing fee. (Ch. 1397)

H. B. 1640, an act to appropriate funds to Coastal Carolina Community College to provide equipment for the James S. Melton Vocational Skills Center. (Ch. 1383)

H. B. 1642, an act to study community college standards and to provide liability insurance for nonteaching personnel. (Ch. 1399)

H. B. 1652, an act to establish a board to administer need-based loans to students in the health professions. (Ch. 1388)

H. B. 1660, an act regarding use of federal block grant funds. (Ch. 1389)

H. B. 1665, an act to provide funds to make necessary improvements to the Belhaven boat ramp. (Ch. 1390)

H. B. 1669, an act to establish a program of hospital and medical care benefits for teachers and State employees. (Ch. 1398)

H. B. 1672, an act to appropriate funds for the Air National Guard programs and facilities at Charlotte and Badin. (Ch. 1394)

Senator Lawing offers a motion that this Senate of the 1981 General Assembly do now adjourn sine die.

The President orders a message sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that the Senate has completed the business for which it was convened and stands ready to adjourn sine die.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following special message is received from the House of Representatives:

House of Representatives
June 23, 1982

Mr. President:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body respectfully advising that the business of the House has been concluded and that this Body will be ready to adjourn

June 23, 1982
pursuant to S. J. R. 872, A JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR ADJOURNMENT SINE DIE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, and that this Body will be ready to open the doors of the House immediately upon receipt of information from your Honorable Body that you are ready to open your doors, that the gavels may fall simultaneously and adjournment may be declared sine die.

Respectfully,

GRACE COLLINS
Principal Clerk

Pursuant to the message that the House of Representatives has concluded the business before it and having notified that Body that the Senate has completed the business before it, the President of Senate declares that the Sente stands ready for adjournment.

The President orders the doors of the Senate thrown open and the Speaker of the House of Representatives is perceived standing ready to let the gavel fall.

The motion heretofore offered by Senator Lawing prevails.

The hour for adjournment sine die fixed by Resolution 110 having arrived, the President of the Senate, James C. Green, declares the Senate of the 1981 General Assembly adjourned sine die.

JAMES C. GREEN
President of the Senate

Sylvia Morris Fink
Principal Clerk of the Senate

June 23, 1982
ADDENDUM
ERRATA

H. J. R. 1643, a joint resolution honoring the life and memory of Robert Alden Jones, a former member of the General Assembly (Res. 104) appears as having been enrolled on page 67. This entry should appear after the action taken by the Senate as noted on page 72 to be in the proper sequence as it occurred.

Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

It will be noted that a number of bills and resolutions passed second reading and then were read a third time on the same day.

Rule 50 states:
No bill on its third reading shall be acted upon out of the regular order in which it stands on the Calendar, and no bill shall be acted upon on its third reading the same day on which it passed its second reading, unless so ordered by two-thirds of the membership of the Senate.

In order to comply with this Rule, no bill which has passed its second reading is read a third time except:

(1) when a member moves that the Rule be suspended, and this motion prevails by at least a two-thirds vote of the membership of the Senate, or

(2) when the Chair determines that there is no objection from any member present, which constitutes unanimous consent that Rule 50 be suspended.

In these cases the bill is read a third time.

Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk
LETTER OF RESIGNATION

The following letter of resignation is received and is on file in the Office of the Senate Principal Clerk:

August 2, 1982

The Honorable James C. Green
President
North Carolina Senate
301 Legislative Office Building
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

Dear Jimmy:

This to officially notify you of my resignation from the North Carolina Senate representing the 27th Senatorial District effective August 2, 1982.

My resignation is due to the fact that I have been appointed as a member of the Paroles Commission.

My relationship with you in the Senate has been very pleasant and I wish to thank you for the many courtesies you have extended me during my term as Senator.

With best personal regards.

Sincerely,

S/ Joe H. Palmer

cc: The Honorable James B. Hunt Governor
    The Honorable Thad Eure, Secretary of State
    The Honorable W. Craig Lawing, President Protempore of the Senate
    Mr. S. B. Sam Neill, Chairman of Democratic Executive Committee
    27th Senatorial District
    The Honorable Sylvia M. Fink, Principal Clerk of the Senate
    Mr. John L. Allen, Jr., Legislative Services Officer

GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION APPOINTING
CHARLES HIPPS

WHEREAS, The Honorable Joe Palmer, elected Senator of the 27th Senatorial District, 1981 General Assembly, has now resigned and

WHEREAS, the provision of General Statutes 163-11 requires that the vacancy created by the resignation of The Honorable Joe Palmer be filled by appointment of the
person selected by the District Executive Committee of the Democratic Party of the 27th Senatorial District, and

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Democratic Party of the 27th Senatorial District has notified me of the selection of CHARLES HIPPS, Waynesville, North Carolina, to fill said vacancy

I do by these presents appoint
CHARLES HIPPS
as a member of the
NORTH CAROLINA SENATE
1981 General Assembly

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name and affixed the great Seal of the State at the Capitol in the City of Raleigh, this twelfth day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-two and in the two hundred and sixth year of our American Independence.

S/ JAMES B. HUNT, JR.
Governor of North Carolina
(SEAL)

S/ THAD EURE
Secretary of State

OATH OF OFFICE

I, CHARLES HIPPS do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

I, CHARLES HIPPS do solemnly and sincerely swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the State of North Carolina, and to the constitutional powers and authorities which are or may be established for the government thereof; and that I will endeavor to support, maintain and defend the Constitution of said State, not inconsistent with the Constitution of the United States, to the best of my knowledge and ability.

I, CHARLES HIPPS do solemnly swear that I will well and truly execute the duties of my office as a member of the

NORTH CAROLINA SENATE OF THE 1981 GENERAL ASSEMBLY
according to the best of my skill and ability, according to law, so help me, God.

S/ Charles W. Hipps
505 North Main Street
Waynesville, North Carolina 28786

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 19th day of August, 1982.
S/ Lacy Thornburg
Judge of Superior Court
30th Judicial District
BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS REMAINING IN THE SENATE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1981 — 1982 SESSION

The following bills and resolutions remained in the Senate upon adjournment sine die of the 1981 General Assembly on June 23, 1982 and shall be transferred to the Division of Archives and History of the Department of Cultural Resources upon adjournment of the 1983 General Assembly in accordance with G. S. 120-37(f).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Short Title</th>
<th>Identical/Final Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 496</td>
<td>Restrict Alien Land Purchase</td>
<td>(H 926—H Agric. Com)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 84</td>
<td>Liquor Consumption in Hoke/Robeson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 189</td>
<td>New Hanover Beer/Wine Licensing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 362</td>
<td>Open Beer or Wine in Car Prohibition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1042</td>
<td>Moore ABC Board Expanded</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 2</td>
<td>(C.S.) Homestead Exemption</td>
<td>(H 5—Ch. 1052)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 36</td>
<td>Retirement for Lumberton Firemen (Robeson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 46</td>
<td>State Revenue Sharing</td>
<td>(H 63—H Approp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 48</td>
<td>Assistant Deputy Clerks/Cleveland</td>
<td>(H 93—see H 42—Ch. 964)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 57</td>
<td>“From This Day Forward” Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 61</td>
<td>(C.S.) Judicial Officials/Legal Counsel Fees</td>
<td>(see H 42—Ch. 964)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Increased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 69</td>
<td>Historic Bath Improvement Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 92</td>
<td>Behaviorally Disturbed Children Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 96</td>
<td>Area Mental Health Allocation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 112</td>
<td>NC Museum/Methodist Home</td>
<td>(H 171—Ch. 1021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 122</td>
<td>Historic Edenton Appropriation</td>
<td>(H 204—Ch. 1010)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 129</td>
<td>Cattle Feeding Research Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 134</td>
<td>State Building in Western N.C.</td>
<td>(H 256—H Approp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 152</td>
<td>Women’s Prison Vocational Building Funds</td>
<td>(see H 205—Ch. 1011)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 165</td>
<td>Fox Hunting in Rowan County</td>
<td>(H 305—Approp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 180</td>
<td>Farmer’s Market/Candor</td>
<td>(H 342—Ch. 1017)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 181</td>
<td>Rollins Laboratory Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 182</td>
<td>Moisture Meter Testing Funds</td>
<td>(H 533—H ppi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 183</td>
<td>Oxford Station Expansion Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 184</td>
<td>Butner Warehouse Repairs Funds</td>
<td>(H 358—H ppi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 197</td>
<td>Gas/Oil Inspection Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 198</td>
<td>Sweet Potato Research Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 199</td>
<td>State Farms Funds</td>
<td>(H 357—H ppi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 200</td>
<td>Market Development Funds</td>
<td>(H 376—Ch. 1019)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 232</td>
<td>Coastal Lands Acquisition Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 235</td>
<td>Research Stations Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 236</td>
<td>Synfuel Inspection Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 238</td>
<td>Forage Testing Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 265</td>
<td>Fox Hunting—Avery and Wilkes Counties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 290</td>
<td>Exceptional Children Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 305</td>
<td>(C.S.) A.P.A. Rule-making Changes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 308</td>
<td>Ferry Service Continued Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 339</td>
<td>Historic Murfreesboro Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 340</td>
<td>Community Based Alternatives Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 342</td>
<td>Forest Tax Collection Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 356</td>
<td>Agricultural Research Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 358</td>
<td>Fox Management/Alamance County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 378</td>
<td>Person’s Ordinary Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 381</td>
<td>Deferred Compensation Revisions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 382</td>
<td>Art Education Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 385</td>
<td>School Bus Drivers Wage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 394</td>
<td>Superior Court Judge/29th Judicial District</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 409</td>
<td>Marine Fisheries Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 420</td>
<td>Commitment Cases/D.A. Appear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 421</td>
<td>National Guard Tuition Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 426</td>
<td>Clerk’s Salary in Small County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 438</td>
<td>Fayetteville Office Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 442</td>
<td>Arts Appropriation/Dept. Cultural Resources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 446</td>
<td>Statewide Witness Assistance Plan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 457</td>
<td>Historic Preservation Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 461</td>
<td>State Museum Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SJR 468</td>
<td>(C.S.) Certified Professional Secretaries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 470</td>
<td>Beach Protection/State Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 477</td>
<td>Symphony Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 485</td>
<td>Forest Development Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 494</td>
<td>NC School for the Deaf Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 498</td>
<td>Moss Neck Watershed Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 505</td>
<td>Blind/Handicapped Jobs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 518</td>
<td>Quaker Meadows Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 521</td>
<td>Elevator Maintenance Specialist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 524</td>
<td>Law Enforcement Liability Insurance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 536</td>
<td>Federal Audit Compliance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 537</td>
<td>Johnston Tech. Bldg. Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 550</td>
<td>Psych. Coverage/State Employees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 564</td>
<td>Waste Management Appropriation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 566</td>
<td>Private Child Care Grants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 573</td>
<td>Criminal Record Security Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 575</td>
<td>Alcohol/Drug Program Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 588</td>
<td>Agricultural Extension Retirement Refund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 601</td>
<td>Trial Court Equipment Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 626</td>
<td>High School Competency Test</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 632</td>
<td>(C.S.) 3rd Prosecutorial District Split</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 652</td>
<td>Open Records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 671</td>
<td>Retirement Investment Study</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE (continued)

SB 678 Patrol Weapons
SB 679 Asheboro/Randolph Chamber of Commerce
SB 680 (C.S.) 65 MPH Fines Limited
SB 688 Highway Patrol Side Arms Awarded
SB 701 Dropout Follow-up Program
SB 711 Sedimentation Act Amendments
SB 726 Adult Day Care Programs Appropriation
SB 732 Legislature Formulate Benefits
SB 735 Mental Health/Retardation Funds
SB 737 (C.S.) Gifts/Elected Officials Study
SB 740 Law Enforcement Overtime Compensation (H 1348—H ppi)
SB 757 Subrogation Req. in Accident/Health Policies (H 1355—H ppi)
SB 761 Physically Handicapped Emergency Funds
SB 763 Historic Bath Site Appropriation
SB 764 Child Nutrition Program Funds
SB 767 New Law Enacted/Repeal Old (see H 827—Ch. 260)
SB 770 Street Rods License Plates—LRC Study
SB 775 American Dance Festival Funds (H 1396—Ch. 1122)
SB 777 Johnston Tech. Truck Driver Program (H 1404—Ch. 1123)
SB 782 Judicial Personnel, Various
SB 808 Adult Developmental Activity Program Funds
SB 810 Asheboro/Randolph Building Funds
SB 829 Property Tax Assistance Appropriation
SB 846 Hampton Mariner's Museum Funds
SB 850 Employee Health Benefits
SB 858 University Construction
SB 860 WTEB Public Radio Funds
SB 867 Federal Block Grant Funds
SB 870 Funds for Scholarships for Indians
HB 305 Fox Hunting in Rowan County (S 165—Approp.)
HB 492 Currituck Fox Harvesting
HB 546 Fox Hunting in Guilford County
HB 555 (C.S.) Fox Hunting/Gates, Northampton
HB 666 (C.S.) Fox Trapping in Tyrrell County
HB 700 Fox Hunting in Sampson County
HB 718 (C.S.) Fox Hunting in Halifax County
HB 1013 Intangible Tax Exemptions
HB 1210 (Sen. C.S.) Status of Agriculture/Public Awareness Study
HB 1287 (C.S.) Second Speeding Offenders
HB 1347 Preferential Consideration/Cert. Professional Sec.
HB 1415 Randolph Fox Harvesting (S 781—Ch. 999)
HB 1624 Direct Deposit Plan Discretionary

BANKING COMMITTEE
SB 28 Interest on Business Development Corp. Loan (H 51—Ch. 229)
SB 66 Contract Loan Rates Increase
BANKING COMMITTEE (continued)
SB  67  Installment Loan Rates Increase
SB  353 Money Market Regulation
SB  476 Interest on Escrow Payments
SB  479 Interest Rate Ceiling Adjustment

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS COMMITTEE
SB  63  Initiative and Referendum on Taxes
SB  173 Equal Rights Amendment Ratification
SB  450 Legislative Session Length Limit
SB  503 Gubernatorial Succession Repealed
SB  614 State and Local Spending Limited (H 1114—H Const.)

COURTS AND JUDICIAL DISTRICTS AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE
SB  45  Election of Public Defenders
SB  68  Robeson Magistrate Authorization (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  307 Deputy Clerks—Johnston/Sampson (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  328 (C.S.) Breathalyzer Operator on Request
SB  368 Court Personnel/8th Judicial District (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  435 Court Clerk Added/Davie (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  473 Deputy Clerks/Orange (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  474 Deputy Clerks/Moore (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  475 District Court Judge/15B Judicial District (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  481 District Court Judge/15B Judicial District (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  489 District Court Judge/24th Judicial District (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  527 Court Personnel/23rd Judicial District (see H 42—Ch. 964)
SB  741 Superior Court Judge/16th Judicial District
SB  856 Clarify Correction/Rule-making Procedures

ECONOMY COMMITTEE
SB  159  Programs by Council on Status of Women

EDUCATION COMMITTEE
SB  540  Joint Vocational Education Program
HB  1223  Speech Pathologists/M.A. Required
HB  1252  Annual Testing Selection

ELECTION LAWS COMMITTEE
HB  534  Campaign Contributions Restricted

FILED AND NOT REFERRED TO COMMITTEE
SB  2  Senate Districts (Extra Session—April, '82)

FINANCE COMMITTEE
SB  7  Homestead Exemption Raised
SB  47  Additional Savings Exemption
SB  59  Liquor Tax Increase
SB  71  State School Bond Issue (H 104—H Fin.)
SB  75  Disabled Vets Property Tax Exemption
SB  117  Property Tax Reduction
SB  188  Savings and Loan Taxation (H 125—Ch. 450)
SB  202  City Taxes in Annexed Areas
SB  209  Homestead Exemption Changed
SB  221  Optional Intangibles Tax/Alamance
SB  246  Courtroom Fees Increased (H 408—Ch. 691)
FINANCE COMMITTEE (continued)

SB 283 Use Value Assessment/Agric., Hort., Forestlands

SB 317 Auto Insurance Tax Increased

SB 329 Inventories Tax

SB 440 Board of Equalization Adjournment

SB 441 Equalization Rate

SB 517 Tuition—Math and Science School

SB 547 Cigarette Tax Increased 3¢

SB 548 Cigarette Manufactured License Tax (H 1052—H ppi)

SB 595 (C.S.) Dealers in Secondhand Goods

SB 625 NC Taxpayer’s Road Package (H 1139—H unf rpt)

SB 628 Cigarette Tax Increased 2¢

SB 651 Cigarette Tax Increased 3¢

SB 664 (C.S.) Drinking Age to 21—Referendum

SB 686 Hunt/Fish on Registered Property (H 1235—Ch. 854)

SB 734 Clean Water Bond Act (H 1339—H Fin.)

SB 742 Underground Well Injection

SB 743 Taxation of Money on Deposit

SB 756 Hearing Aid Fees Increased (H 1356—Ch. 990)

SB 771 Domestic Gasohol Tax Exemption

SB 802 Tax Deduction/Parents 65 or over

SB 827 Court Costs Increased/Officers Retirement Fund

SB 828 Arts Contribution Tax Credit

SB 847 Vido Game License Tax

SB 853 Public Markets

HB 18 Interest Rate on Tax Refunds Raised

HB 33 Gift Tax Splitting

HB 34 Gift Tax Exemption Raised

HB 94 Reserves/Tax Exemption

HB 102 Income Tax Credit for Solar Equipment (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 442 Dependent Exemption/Student Spouse (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 761 Corporate Income Tax Credit (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 762 (C.S.) Corporate Income Tax Credit/Solar Equipment Installation (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 763 (C.S.) Corporate Income Tax Credit/Methane Gas Facility (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 766 (C.S.) Personal Income Tax Credit/Hydroelectric Gen. (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 767 (C.S.) Personal Income Tax Credit/Wind Energy Device (see H 684—Ch. 921)

HB 894 Insulation/Storm Door Tax Credit

HB 899 (C.S.) County Sales Tax, Additional

HB 1215 Liquor Tax Increased

HB 1467 Income Tax Deduction

HB 1479 Corp. Reduction for Reduced Basis

HB 1484 Motor Carrier Registration Fee

HB 1637 Tax Code References

HB 1638 Quarterly Premium Tax

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

SB 186 UNC Incentive Scholarships

SB 268 Two Terms Local Tech. Inst. Board
HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE (continued)
SB  466  Bar State Aid to Foreign Students
SB  618  (C.S.) Community College/Local Board
HB  1419  Additional Trustee (Clay County)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE
SB    34  Nursing Home Advisory Committee  (H 49—S Jud. I)
SB    79  Vital Statistics Amendment
SB   234  Application of Indirect Costs
SB   351  Public Assistance Appeals, Amend.  (H 457—Ch. 420)
SB   352  Social Services Records Access  (H 456—Ch. 419)
SB   459  Birth/Death Certificates
SB   528  Sanitarian Examiners Board  (H 964—Ch. 1274)
SB   544  County Assume Board Powers
SB   578  Repeal Optometric Drug Use Law
SB   654  Septic Tank Baffles Repealed  (H 1133—H Wtr.)
HB   220  Day Care Contested Cases

INSURANCE COMMITTEE
SB    217  Training of Insurance Agents
SB   357  Surcharge Tied to Motor Vehicle Points
SB   402  Credit Insurance Reform Act
SB   447  Limited Insurance Licenses Regulated
SB   460  No Auto Surcharge/No Negligence
SB   506  Auto Insurance Classification Plans
SB   529  Uninsured Motorist Registration
SB   563  Insurance Competitive Rating  
SB   655  Insurance Information Privacy Act  (H 1185—Ch. 846)
SB   696  Auto Insurance Surcharges Limited
SB   753  Investment Cert.—Insurance Rate Revision
SB   754  Audited Data—Insurance Rate Revision
HB   1504  Insurance Law Amendments

JUDICIARY I COMMITTEE
SB    102  State Referendum—ERA
SB    277  Felony Sentencing Revised
SB   463  Implied Consent Law Change—2
SB   471  Maintenance of Private Graves
SB   663  Abortions in Hospital After 3 Months
HB    49  (C.S.) Nursing Home Advisory Committee  (S 34—Hum. Res.)
HB   1078  (C.S.) Bank Account Trusts
HB   1217  Nonsupport Penalty Increase

JUDICIARY II COMMITTEE
SB    582  UNC Gift Land Sale—2
SB    736  (House C.S.) Guardian to Petition  
          Termination
HB    119  (C.S.) Hindering Justice
HB   266  Accident Reporting/Limit to $500
HB   820  Pass School Bus/Prima Facie
HB  1310  Teacher First-Aid Liability

JUDICIARY III COMMITTEE
SB   634  (C.S.) Clerks Inventory Lockbox
SB   687  Transient Merchants
SB   766  Small Business Access to Justice

LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CRIME CONTROL COMMITTEE
SB    292  Minimum Sentences Breaking/Entering  
          (H 965—Ch. 516)
SB    523  Prisoners Required to Work
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Committee</th>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Law Enforcement and Crime Control Committee</td>
<td>SB 717</td>
<td>Law Officers' Qualifications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 904</td>
<td>(C.S.) Speeding While Eluding Arrest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 1194</td>
<td>LEO Bill of Rights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee</td>
<td>SB 26</td>
<td>Charlotte Uptown Development (Mecklenburg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 85</td>
<td>Wilmington Annexations (New Hanover)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 179</td>
<td>Haywood County Hospital Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 196</td>
<td>Davie School Board Election</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 222</td>
<td>Polk Soil and Water District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 247</td>
<td>Beech Mountain Sanitary District (Watauga)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 289</td>
<td>Wake School Board Election</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 729</td>
<td>Swansboro Police Jurisdiction (Onslow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 843</td>
<td>Pinebluff Recall Elections (Moore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 631</td>
<td>Wilmington Condemnation Powers (New Hanover)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 722</td>
<td>Brunswick Board of Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 938</td>
<td>City Bid Rejection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 1533</td>
<td>Town of Haywood Abolished (Chatham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 1551</td>
<td>Charlotte Trash Removal (Mecklenburg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 1613</td>
<td>Cabarrus Hospital Tax Refunds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental Health Study Commission</td>
<td>SB 873</td>
<td>Guilty But Mentally Ill Verdict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce Committee</td>
<td>SB 97</td>
<td>Unemployment Compensation Job Refusal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 116</td>
<td>ESC/Federal and Technical Amendments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 653</td>
<td>Industrial Commission Independence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 745</td>
<td>Clarify OSHA Review Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 750</td>
<td>Clarify OSHA Review Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 561</td>
<td>Medical Treatment/Occupational Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife Committee</td>
<td>SB 223</td>
<td>New Hanover Annexation/Landfill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 484</td>
<td>Special Waterfowl Hunting License</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 643</td>
<td>Hunting w/o Permission (Alamance)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HJR 235</td>
<td>(C.S.) Hunters Fluorescent Clothing/Wildlife Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 516</td>
<td>Bear Hunting Prohibited (Pamlico)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions and Retirement Committee</td>
<td>SB 127</td>
<td>Retirement Pay Stopped/Re-employees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 430</td>
<td>Retirement/No Leave of Absence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 562</td>
<td>Longevity Pay/Constitutional Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 585</td>
<td>Change Retirees' Earnings Restrictions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 619</td>
<td>Local Retirement Education Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 689</td>
<td>LEOB Contribution Refund at Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 786</td>
<td>Workers Compensation/Retirement Credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 233</td>
<td>(C.S.) Re-employment Earnings Increased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 551</td>
<td>High Point Police Department (Guilford)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HB 1234</td>
<td>Local Government Police &amp; Firemen Retirement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Utilities and Energy Committee</td>
<td>SB 456</td>
<td>Fuel Adjustment Rate Hearings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SB 504</td>
<td>Encourage Competitive Radio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PUBLIC UTILITIES AND ENERGY COMMITTEE (continued)
SB  525  Public Utility Definition Landlord Exemption
SB  594  (C.S.) Telephone Membership Corporation Elections
SB  848  Amend Fuel Adjustment Clause
HB  887  (C.S.) Utilities Commission May Hire Counsel

REDISTRICTING—CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE—None

REDISTRICTING—SENATE COMMITTEE
SB  791  Senatorial Districts
HB   2  Rutherford Commissioners’ Terms

RULES AND OPERATION OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE
SB   10  Annexation Study/Moratorium
SB   23  Department of Transportation/Joint Investigation Com.
SB   77  Departmental Voting on Budget
SJR  108  Wm. M. Fulton/Hon. Life and Service (H 156—Res. 46)
SB  228  Forsyth Annexations Referendum
SB  230  Alamance Annexation and Zoning
SB  253  University of NC/Federal Department of Education
SJR  324  (C.S.) Higher Level Marijuana Misdemeanor
SB  374  Moore County (Blank Bill)
SJR  431  Supporting President Reagan’s Economic Recovery Plan
SJR  531  Urging Attorney General to File Suit/Bid Rigging
SJR  605  Number of Women Appointments
SB  778  Clean Water Bond Act (H 1390—Ch. 993)
HJR  201  School Pupil Transportation Study Ext.
HJR  524  LRC Study Computer System Consolidation (S 349—ppi)
HJR  860  Study State’s Housing Program
HJR 1130  Honoring General Douglas MacArthur
HB  1333  400th Anniversary Committee Size
HJR 1450  UN/Nuclear Arms
HJR 1462  Family Care Home/Up to Six Residents
HJR 1485  Solicitation of Charitable Contributions by Phone
HJR 1541  Authorizing—Clarify Authority State Board of Com. Colleges
HJR 1565  Authorizing—Act to Place a Moratorium on Uranium
HJR 1569  Authorizing—Seizure of Driver’s License
HJR 1595  Authorizing—Regulate Cable Television Franchises
HJR 1612  Authorizing—Eliminate Reinsurance Surcharges
HJR 1625  Authorizing—Exclude Property Taxation
HJR 1632  Authorizing—Newton Conover/Catawba Schools to Pay

SELECT COMMITTEE
SB   194  Sirens/Warning Devices

SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE
SB   37  Senior Citizens Study Continued—LRC (H 48—H ppi)
SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE (continued)
SB  609 Domiciliary Home Bill of Rights  (H 1098—Ch. 923)

SMALL BUSINESS COMMITTEE
SB  156 Federal Bankruptcy Exemptions Unavailable
SB  203 Exemptions from Claims of Creditors

STATE GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
SB  119 Work Options Program  (H 195—Ch. 917)
SB  490 Local Employees, EPA
SB  492 State Employment Cap
SB  597 Liens on Fruit and Vegetables  (H 1084—Ch. 640)
SB  666 (C.S.) Compulsory Attendance/School Defined
SB  731 Clarifying Criminal Law Changes
HB  872 Appointments to Public Bodies

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE
SB  273 Studs/Snow Tires—Nov. 15 to Mar. 15 Only
SB  557 Public Hearings/Highway Projects
SB  580 Road Salt Referendum (Watauga)
SB  581 Road Salt Referendum (Avery)
SB  645 Highway Fund Abolished  (H 1169—H ppi)
SB  691 Court Clerk License Plates
SB  712 Tractor-Trailer Driver Safety
SB  719 Transfer of Motor Vehicle Within Family
SB  720 Motor Vehicle Registration Transfer Credit
HB  227 Class C Driver's License Limited
HB  303 No Written Application for Special Permit
HB  854 (C.S.) Road Improvement by Counties (Catawba)
HB  1257 Number of Motorcycle Riders

UNIVERSITY BOARD OF GOVERNORS COMMITTEE—None

VETERANS AND MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE—None

WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE
SB  12 Homestead Exemption Increased  (H 463—H unf rpt)
SB  140 Capital Building Authority
SB  141 Capital Building Authority Jurisdiction
SB  145 Payments to Subcontractors
SB  163 Increased Interest Tax Exemption
SB  177 Prohibit Use of Lapsed Salary Funds
SB  270 Establishment of Efficiency Study Commission
SB  271 Federal Retirement Pay Exclusion
SB  304 Disbursement of Funds by Clerks
SB  319 Abolish Regional Education Centers
SB  360 Child Care Tax Credit  (H 905—Ch. 899)
SB  488 Federal Civil Service Exclusion
SB  499 Regional Education Center Personnel
SB  512 (C.S.) Brown Lung Claims
SB  515 Intangibles Tax Repealed
SB  590 (C.S.) No Gain From Sales of Business
SB  641 Cigarette Mfrs. Excise Tax  (H 1160—H Fin)
SB  669 Nursing Home Care Tax Deduction
HB  30 Sales Tax on Medical Equipment
HB  32 Income Tax Rates Change
HB  110 (C.S.) Class A Inheritance Tax Credits
WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE (continued)
HB 127  (Sen. C.S.) Inventory Tax Credit
HB 354  (C.S.) Personal Tax Credit for Wood Boiler
HB 371  (C.S.) Increase Tax Exemption at Age 70
HB 387  Personal Income Tax Exemptions Raised
HB 537  Retirement Refunds
HB 1024  No Sales Tax Out-of-State Funerals
HB 1038  (C.S.) Cemetery Taxation
HB 1063  Partial Sales Tax Farm Exemption
HB 1123  Veteran Prescriptions Sales Tax Exemption
HB 1305  Exemption for Blind Dependent

FAILED TO PASS
SB  6  Hunting with Dogs/Alamance  (H 247—H Const Com)
SB  320 (C.S.) Initiative and Referendum
SB  657  Adjust Interest Rates Ceiling
SB  713  Senate Candidate Indicate Vacancy
SB  749  Political Dinner Ticket Maximum
HB  676  Prosecutor Mandatory Retirement
HB 1362  (Sen. C.S.) Prostitution Punishment Increased

POSTPONED INDEFINITELY
SJR  4  Legislative Research Comm'n, Study
      Annexation Laws  (see HJR 1292)
SB  43  (C.S.) Unemployment Pension Offset
SB 121  Sunset Commission Restructured
SJR 124  Honoring Life and Memory of
        John Robbins McLaughlin  (H 208—Res. 5)
SJR 125  Honoring Life and Memory of
        Pless (Red) Lackey  (H 209—Res. 6)
SJR 143  LRC Study—Design, Construction,
        Inspection Public Fac.  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 178  State Leases/Sales by Bid
SB  285  Aflatoxin Control Funds
SB  287  (C.S.) Health Occupation Licensing  (see HJR 1292)
SB  315  Sampson County Education Conveyance
        (H 481—Ch. 141)
SB  315  Notary Validation  (H 433—Ch. 482)
SJR 349  LRC Study — State Computer System
        Consolidation  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 424  Comemorating 205th Anniversary
        of Halifax  (H 800—Res. 16)
SJR 427  LRC Study—Charitable Solicitation  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 497  ABC Taxation Study—LRC  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 519  Regional Offices Study—LRC  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 621  Teacher Tenure Law—LRC  (see HJR 1292)
SB  624  State Expenditures Reduced
SJR 631  Long-Range Highway Funding Study  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 668  Honoring Life & Memory of
        Thomas J. Pearsall  (H 1227—Res. 38)
SB  681  Lawyer Supervised Rep/ESC Proceedings  (H 1260—Ch. 792)
SB  690  State Funds for Abortion Prohibited
SB  697  Teachers Duty Free Periods—LRC  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 698  (C.S.) LRC Study—Laws of Evidence  (see HJR 1292)
SB  705  Parental Loan for College Student  (H 1291—Ch. 794)
SJR 714  Ownership of Land in NC by Aliens
SB  722  Nursing Home Administrators Board Study  (see HJR 1292)
SJR 724  Rules and Regulations/Coastal Area
        Management Study  (see HJR 1292)
POSTPONED INDEFINITELY (continued)

SB 773 (C.S.) Amend Appropriations Act
(SB 776 Salisbury Economic Development Projects)
(SJR 780 Authorizing—Fox Hunting/Randolph Co.)
(SB 795 (C.S.) Operations & Capital Improvements
(SJR 868 Honoring Life of Stewart B. Warren)
(SB 869 Employee Health Plan
(HJR 15 (C.S.) Operations & Capital Improvements)
(SJR 15 LRC Study—Revenue Laws of NC)
(HJR 48 Problems of Aging Study)
(HJR 554 (C.S.) Sexual Assault Victim
Publication Prohibition

RULED OUT OF ORDER

SB 804 Ratify Proposed ERA
(S 803—Tabled)

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

SR 18 Ecumenical Service—Iranian Hostages
SR 70 Permanent Rules of the Senate
SR 258 Commending Lieutenant Governor
Jimmy Green
SR 280 Urging Congress Consideration of Medicaid
Increases
SR 281 Additional Prison and Courtroom
Facilities/Personnel
SR 465 Welcoming “Buy American” Trade Mission
From China
SR 702 Governmental Operation Study/Monitor
Department of Transportation
SR 785 Assuring Dept. of Transportation Funding
in June 1982.

ТАБLED

SB 204 Jail Fees Increased
SB 298 Intangibles Tax/Constitutional Amendment
SB 514 Wraparound Mortgages
SB 558 (C.S.) Handgun Purchase Regulation
SB 803 Ratify Proposed ERA
(HB 377 (Senate C.S.) Comparative Fault
HB 420 (C.S.) Service of Process on Spouse
HB 510 (C.S.) High School Librarians
Register Voters
HJR 1538 Authorizing—Certain Licenses Exemptions

UNFAVORABLY REPORTED FROM COMMITTEES

SB 1 Reapportion Senate Districts
(Extra Session—Feb. ’82)
SB 1 Reapportion Senate Districts
(Extra Session—Apr. ’82)
SB 2 Homestead Exemption
SB 8 Retirement Credit—Temporary
Employees
SB 11 Equitable Distribution
SB 24 Marital Property Distribution
(SB 24 (C.S.) Marital Property Distribution
(SB 27 Municipal Land Sale to United States
SB 29 Current Operations Appropriation
(SB 30 Capital Improvement Appropriation
(SB 31 One Term on Local Technical Institute
Board
SB 33 Partial Exemption for Money on Deposit
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 39</td>
<td>Homestead Exemption Apply Only Once (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 40</td>
<td>Deadly Weapons Definition/Handicapped (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 43</td>
<td>Unemployment Pension Offset (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 54</td>
<td>Asheville Retirement Provisions (Buncombe) (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 58</td>
<td>Index Income Tax Rates (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 61</td>
<td>Increase Judicial Officials &amp; Legal Counsel Fees (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 72</td>
<td>Fair Sentencing Act Amendments (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 73</td>
<td>Revaluation Costs Reduced (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 74</td>
<td>Morganton Boundaries Redefine (Burke) (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 87</td>
<td>Congressional Redistricting (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 100</td>
<td>Raise Installment Loan Rates (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 101</td>
<td>Raise Contract Loan Rates (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 114</td>
<td>Milk Product Promotion Assessment (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 126</td>
<td>Transportation of Autistic Children (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 130</td>
<td>Study Equitable Distribution (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 132</td>
<td>Notice of Municipal Claims (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 135</td>
<td>Conveyance Hazardous Waste Property (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 139</td>
<td>Price Fixing By Milk Commission (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 148</td>
<td>State Lease Bid Exemptions (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 175</td>
<td>Exclude Farm Allotments from Tax (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 176</td>
<td>Legislative Appearance Required (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 178</td>
<td>State Leases/Sales by Bid (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 191</td>
<td>Liquor Consumption in New Hanover (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 220</td>
<td>County/City to Purchase Insurance (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 220</td>
<td>(C.S.) County/City Waiver of Immunity (for substitute #2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 224</td>
<td>Southern Pines Charter Revision (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 233</td>
<td>Scope of Coastal Area Management (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 250</td>
<td>Administrative Rules Review Commission Powers (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 251</td>
<td>Administrative Rules Review Commission Appointments (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 260</td>
<td>Perjury/Falsification Amendment (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 261</td>
<td>Repeal LEO Disability Restrictions (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 263</td>
<td>Deferred Prosecution (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 264</td>
<td>Federal &quot;Out-of-State Retirement Credit&quot; (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 266</td>
<td>State Stationery Designs (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 278</td>
<td>Pedalless Mo-Peds Regulated (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 284</td>
<td>Reckless and DUI Penalties Increased (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 285</td>
<td>Radiation Technology Practice Act (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 295</td>
<td>Obscenity Adversary Hearing Repealed (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 305</td>
<td>A.P.A. Rule-making Changes (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 313</td>
<td>Senatorial Redistricting (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 320</td>
<td>Initiative and Referendum (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 321</td>
<td>Agreement to Pay Service Charge (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 324</td>
<td>Higher-Level Marijuana Misdemeanor (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 325</td>
<td>State Appeals on Questions of Law (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 326</td>
<td>Object to Jury Instruction (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 327</td>
<td>Remanding Misdemeanors for No-Show (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 328</td>
<td>Breathalyzer Operator on Request (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 332</td>
<td>Ad Valorem Tax on Historic Property (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 337</td>
<td>Motor Vehicle Window Obstructions Prohibited (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 341</td>
<td>Guilford County Register of Deeds Property (for substitute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 348</td>
<td>Department of Agriculture Fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 355</td>
<td>Township Beer Sales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 366</td>
<td>Amend Local Health Department Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 367</td>
<td>Health Definitions Rewrite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 371</td>
<td>Lime/Fertilizer Mixtures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 373</td>
<td>On-the-Job Training Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 379</td>
<td>Workers' Insurance Rate Filings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 380</td>
<td>DHR Rate and Fee Legislation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 386</td>
<td>School Bus Drivers/One Year Experience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 388</td>
<td>Amend Youth Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 391</td>
<td>Amend Wage and Hour Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 392</td>
<td>Residential Group Care Programs for Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 393</td>
<td>New Generation Act Renamed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 395</td>
<td>Firearm Theft Punishment Increased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 396</td>
<td>Cattle, Mule and Horse Rustling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 397</td>
<td>Corneal Tissue Removal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 399</td>
<td>Disclosure of Liens on Personal Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 407</td>
<td>Revisions of the Watershed Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 433</td>
<td>Wildlife Endowment Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 443</td>
<td>Waste Management Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 445</td>
<td>Oak Grove/Cleveland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 449</td>
<td>Medigap Insurance Regulated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 454</td>
<td>Conservation Districts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 455</td>
<td>Public Utilities Act Amendments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 458</td>
<td>Employee Political Acts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 462</td>
<td>Minimum Deputy Sheriffs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 468</td>
<td>Certified Professional Secretaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 482</td>
<td>Church Day Care Exempted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 495</td>
<td>Buncombe Annexations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 500</td>
<td>Injury by Accident—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 501</td>
<td>Jacob Swamp Watershed Funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 502</td>
<td>Ski Area/Skier Safety Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 512</td>
<td>Brown Lung Claims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SJR 530</td>
<td>Stationery Design for State Agencies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 539</td>
<td>Charitable Solicitation Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 546</td>
<td>Benefits/Tax Supported Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 549</td>
<td>Seal Not Required on Deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 552</td>
<td>Business Opportunity Sales Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 558</td>
<td>Handgun Purchase Regulation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 570</td>
<td>Funds Community Service Restitution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 571</td>
<td>Housing Finance Reorganization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 574</td>
<td>Grandparents Visitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 579</td>
<td>Health Insurance Renewal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 583</td>
<td>Certain Leaseholds Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 586</td>
<td>Municipal Railroad Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 590</td>
<td>No Gain from Sales of Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 591</td>
<td>No Liquor Sales in Satellite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 594</td>
<td>Wilkes Telephone Membership Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 595</td>
<td>Dealers in Secondhand Goods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 608</td>
<td>Estate Payment Voucher Exemption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 618</td>
<td>Community College—Local Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 632</td>
<td>Split 3rd Prosecutorial District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 633</td>
<td>Funeral &amp; Burial Trust Amendments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 634</td>
<td>Clerk Inventory Lockbox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 656</td>
<td>Avery County Gross Receipts Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 664</td>
<td>Drinking Age to 21 Referendum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Bill Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 665</td>
<td>Human Service Transportation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 666</td>
<td>Compulsory School Attendance Defined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 680</td>
<td>Limit Fines to 65 Miles per Hour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 698</td>
<td>Evidence Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 700</td>
<td>Education Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 706</td>
<td>Certificate of Needs Exemption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 723</td>
<td>Academic Balance of Scientific Theories of Life—Study</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 737</td>
<td>Gifts to Elected Officials Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 755</td>
<td>Wake Commissioners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 773</td>
<td>Amend Appropriations Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 789</td>
<td>Senate Redistricting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 795</td>
<td>Operations &amp; Capital Improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 838</td>
<td>Charitable Solicitation Law Change</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 7</td>
<td>Eliminate Surcharges/Safe Driver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 73</td>
<td>(C.S.) Liability for Support of Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 75</td>
<td>(C.S.) Marital Property Distribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 127</td>
<td>(C.S.) Inventory Tax Credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 153</td>
<td>Currituck County Game Act Amendments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 174</td>
<td>Defense of Area Mental Health Boards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 274</td>
<td>(C.S.) Interrupt Utility Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 286</td>
<td>(C.S.) Dental Hygienist Law Revision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 287</td>
<td>(C.S.) Dental Law Revision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 319</td>
<td>(C.S.) Executive Session/Board of Elections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 336</td>
<td>(C.S.) Public School Law Recodification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 350</td>
<td>Private Detectives as Witnesses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 356</td>
<td>(C.S.) Revenue Laws Study Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 377</td>
<td>Comparative Fault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 439</td>
<td>(C.S.) Protection of Trade Secrets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 468</td>
<td>Reduced Sales Tax/Farm Containers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 611</td>
<td>Grave Desecration Penalties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 643</td>
<td>(C.S.) Rutherford County—1% Sales Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 662</td>
<td>(C.S.) City Motor Vehicles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 667</td>
<td>Dare County Sales Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 684</td>
<td>Corporate Income Tax Credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 685</td>
<td>Brunswick County Commissioners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 713</td>
<td>Fox Harvesting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 756</td>
<td>Courts Commission Study Elections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 821</td>
<td>Schools for Deaf Clarification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 885</td>
<td>Barber Board Fees Increased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 888</td>
<td>Advertisement Threshold Increased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 960</td>
<td>Payroll Deductions/State Employees—GS 147-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 971</td>
<td>County Subdivision Road Assessment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1050</td>
<td>(C.S.) Practice of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1059</td>
<td>(C.S.) Manufactured Housing Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1146</td>
<td>(C.S.) Nonidentifying Adoption Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1173</td>
<td>Coastal Beach Access Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1210</td>
<td>(C.S.) Agriculture Awareness Comm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1232</td>
<td>Onslow County—1% Sales Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1248</td>
<td>Public School Tuition and Attendance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1327</td>
<td>Appeal on Jury Charge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1381</td>
<td>Pamlico County—1% Sales Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB 1388</td>
<td>Right to Use Hearing-Ear Dog</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNFAVORABLY REPORTED FROM COMMITTEES (continued)
HB 1472  Minimum Corp. Franchise Tax Raised
HB 1594  Amend Fuel Adjustment Clause (for substitute)
HB 1642  (C.S.) Community College Standards Funds (for substitute)
Motion to adjourn taking precedence over motion to table S. B. 803.


Voting in the negative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Cockerham, Daniels, Duncan, Hardison, Harris, Kincaid, Marion, McDuffie, Mills, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Warren, White, and Wright — 28.

Motion to table S. B. 803.

Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Cockerham, Daniels, Duncan, Hardison, Harris, Kincaid, Marion, McDuffie, Mills, Rauch, Redman, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Warren, White, and Wright — 27.


Motion to adjourn taking precedence over motion to reconsider the vote by which the motion to table S. B. 803 prevailed and that that motion be tabled.


Voting in the negative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Cockerham, Daniels, Duncan, Hardison, Harris, Kincaid, Marion, McDuffie, Mills, Rauch, Raynor, Redman, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Warren, White, and Wright — 28.

Motion to reconsider the vote by which the motion to table S. B. 803 prevailed and that that motion be tabled.

Voting in the affirmative: Senators Alford, Allred, Allsbrook, Baker, Ballenger, Barnes, Boger, Cavanagh, Cockerham, Daniels, Duncan, Hardison, Harris, Kincaid, Marion, McDuffie, Mills, Rauch, Redman, Smith, Soles, Speed, Swain, Thomas of Craven, Warren, White, and Wright — 27.

June 10, 1982

REMARKS OF MINISTER BARRY JOHN McKINNON OF AUSTRALIA

Mr. Lieutenant Governor and President of the Senate, Members of the Senate of North Carolina, the members of the gallery, ladies and gentlemen:

Firstly, I'd like to thank you, Mr. President, for the invitation to address you here today and also to thank the people of North Carolina for the hospitality they've extended to me whilst I have been here.

In Western Australia — in Australia — the State of Australia, I am a member of our State Legislature and in our system of government called a parliamentary system, I am a minister — responsible for various areas. I guess because of that, your federal government, under what they have termed the International Visitor Program, invited me to visit the United States for thirty days and as a consequence I am now here.

I wanted whilst I was in the United States to visit North Carolina. Your reputation as far as a State being very progressive in industrial development and new technology, and search for new technology, and high technology industries is well-known in Australia and as a consequence I very much wanted to say that.

It also was interesting to me in my time in America, and I must say I've only been to Hawaii, New York, Washington and now North Carolina, to make a comparison between our two great countries. Firstly, there's differences, of course, and some of these between my state and yours, is the question of size. Our State is three and a half times bigger than Texas. As I said to the members of your House, I love telling Texans that one. They never believe you, of course, but it is. There are only one point two million people in our State, unlike yours, which is about six million, and many, many smaller cities. We have a heavy concentration of people in one city, the City of Perth, that I live in, that has about eight hundred to nine hundred thousand people.

Our industries are different though similar in some respects. We have a very strong farming and rural community, as you have, although that rural community is based on wheat and sheep. We have a very big industry now. If you look at this month's issue of National Geographic, you will see the big industry in photos of the live sheep exporters. We do have shipping sheep live to the Middle East and that's an increasingly important industry to ourselves.

The balance of our industry and our industrial base in our State is based on resource development — in other words, the resources of iron ore, bauxite, uranium, gold, and diamonds that are very prevalent in our State and we are looking to an increasing initiative in this area to give our State industrial growth. But, I, of course, as Minister for Industrial Development, are looking more to initiatives in the new high technology industries which I believe are the industries of the future, if we are to have a future.

The similarities, however, between our two states and our two countries, I believe, are more similar. Our rights or should I say the differences and, in fact, that was highlighted to me when I arrived in Raleigh on Monday evening and saw the teachers on the steps of your Legislature protesting and I thought they must have come from Australia, because they are all protesting on the steps of Parliament House in Western Australia for the very same reasons — that is federal cutbacks and state cutbacks.
We, of course, face as you do, a greater demand for government services and at the same time a demand for lesser taxation. You cannot have both and so we find, as legislatures, as you do, a great difficulty in meeting both demands at once, and as a consequence have many lobbyists and pressure groups trying to get us to change our minds.

We also of course, have similarities in that we have two houses of parliament and as I heard in the House of Representatives here they believe they are the best house and I am sure that you believe that you are the best house and that's just the same back home.

I was interested, also, of course to hear a great debate on fox hunting — we have foxes in Australia and I can assure you that when we have debate on either foxes or kangaroo control, for that matter, that we have very great debates. Many people, of course, believe that we should be protecting kangaroos for many, many reasons but I can assure you that there is about, I think, ten times more kangaroos in Australia than people. So we don't have too much to worry about from that point of view.

Mr. President, I wanted to finish this saying thank you once again for the time you have given me — thanking the people of the United States for the opportunity that they have given me personally to learn more about your country and you, particularly, about your State and I finish by saying I believe we do have a great commonality of interest as nations in that we are great democracies and that we do believe in the protection of the freedom of our individuals and I hope that that ever remains so and that we can remain allies, colleagues, and friends for an awful long time to come.

Thank you very much, Mr. President.

(NOTE: Australian Ministers are comparable to United States Congressmen)
SENATE STAFF

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Lieutenant Governor
Administrative Assistants

Press Secretary
Secretaries

James C. Green
Arlene Pulley
William H. Franklin, Jr.
George C. Jones
Margaret Webb
Sarah B. Hanner
Judy Hodges
Mary Ann Dusenbury

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE

President Pro Tempore
Administrative Assistant

W. Craig Lawing
Ruth Holmes

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL CLERK

Principal Clerk
Administrative Assistant
Calendar Clerk
Assistant Calendar Clerks

Sylvia Morris Fink
Barbara R. Richardson
Ida Pullen
Joyce Ray
Susan Thompson
Sandra Brown
Ina MacMillan
Kimberly C. Minich
Patricia Pleasants
Mary Puryear
Dorothy Winstead

Leroy Clark, Jr.

READING CLERK

OFFICE OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

Sergeant-at-Arms
Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms
Assistants

Gerda B. Pleasants
Royster Baker
Jesse Rice
Charles Ives, Jr.
William H. Copley
W. H. Horton
Fletcher “Chip” Winstead
Barry Winstead
Karen Stahel
Len Clark
Mark Puryear
Keith Cooke
Harold Davis
Bruce Hargrove
## SECRETARIES

**Supervisor**

Joan Leatherman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Senator</th>
<th>Clerk of Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Allsbrook</td>
<td>Daniels</td>
<td>Appropriations on General Government &amp; Transportation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Bagley</td>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>Higher Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Gayle Battley</td>
<td>Rauch</td>
<td>Redistricting-Senate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Beaver</td>
<td>Cockerham</td>
<td>Base Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith G. Britt</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>Base Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Browne</td>
<td>Allred</td>
<td>Judiciary III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice S. Bulard</td>
<td>Creech</td>
<td>Constitutional Amendments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle W. Christian</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Appropriations on Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores Clarke</td>
<td>Frye</td>
<td>Local Government &amp; Regional Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Cooke</td>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel C. Cooper</td>
<td>Speed</td>
<td>University Board of Governors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Day</td>
<td>Vickery</td>
<td>University Board of Governors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Dement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denice Denzin</td>
<td>Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna W. Fishel</td>
<td>Cavanagh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison R. Freeman</td>
<td>McDuffie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Gallagher</td>
<td>Rand</td>
<td>Manufacturing, Labor &amp; Commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn M. Gooden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Graham</td>
<td>Redman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lema C. Halstead</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Hartigan</td>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td>Economy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry K. Hicks</td>
<td>McDuffie</td>
<td>Election Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle Hines</td>
<td>Allsbrook</td>
<td>Judiciary I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Hinton</td>
<td>Raynor</td>
<td>Law Enforcement &amp; Crime Control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Holdford</td>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>Transportation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Holliday</td>
<td>Harrington</td>
<td>Rules &amp; Operation of the Senate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth W. Holmes</td>
<td>Lawing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Honeycutt</td>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>State Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat House</td>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>Appropriations on Natural &amp; Economic Resources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Senator</td>
<td>Clerk of Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Johns</td>
<td>Hardison</td>
<td>Appropriations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca B. Johnson</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Public Utilities &amp; Energy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Long</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Misner</td>
<td>Thomas, Joe</td>
<td>Natural &amp; Economic Resources &amp; Wildlife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inell Morgan</td>
<td>Thomas, R. P.</td>
<td>Small Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Murphy</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Narron</td>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>Pensions &amp; Retirement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine Newsome</td>
<td>Royall</td>
<td>Ways &amp; Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian L. Newton</td>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>Veterans &amp; Military Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Pearce</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Appropriations on Justice &amp; Public Safety</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean E. Pope</td>
<td>Boger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis M. Porter</td>
<td>Kincaid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet B. Pruitt</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>Human Resources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Puryear</td>
<td>Soles</td>
<td>Judiciary II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Robertson</td>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellon B. Senter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat W. Teston</td>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>Redistricting-Congressional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois P. Tyree</td>
<td>Ballenger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Ruth Wall</td>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>Alcoholic Beverage Control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Watkins</td>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>Banking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marti L. Williford</td>
<td>Swain</td>
<td>Courts &amp; Judicial Districts &amp; Criminal Justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy B. Wilson</td>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>Senior Citizens Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda A. Witkowski</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
<td>Insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra B. Wood</td>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Appropriations on Human Resources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia M. Yates</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following appointments to Boards, Commissions and Committees were made during 1981 and 1982 by the President of the Senate, the Honorable James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor and the Honorable Liston B. Ramsey, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A number of appointments were generated by enactment of H. B. 1486, an act to make omnibus amendments to the General Statutes to carry out the recommendations of the Legislative Research Commission's Committee on Separation of Powers. (Ch. 1191)

**APPOINTMENTS**

**SHARED BY**

**THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

**AND**

**THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

ADVISORY BUDGET COMMISSION
(G. S. 143-4) (Term-two years)

By Lieutenant Governor: .................................... 2/3/81

- Senator Conrad Duncan
- Senator Harold Hardison
- Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
- Senator Robert S. Swain

By Speaker .................................................. 1/20/81

- Rep. Al Adams
- Rep. Sam Bundy
- Rep. Dwight Quinn

AGING, GOVERNOR'S ADVISORY COUNCIL
(G. S. 143B-181) (Term-four years)

By Lieutenant Governor:

- Mr. James H. McCombs* ................. 7/20/82 6/30/86
- Mrs. Maude Morrow* ..................... 7/16/79 6/30/83

By Speaker:

- Mrs. Jaunita Dixon* ....................... 7/6/82 6/30/86
- Mr. Albert Jennings Martin* ............ 2/6/79 6/30/84

ARCHEOLOGICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE
(G. S. 143B-66) (Term-four years)

By Lieutenant Governor: ............................... 10/6/81 10/5/85

- Senator Rachel G. Gray

By Speaker: ............................................. 7/9/79 6/30/83

- Rep. Bertha M. Holt

* Citizen Appointee
ART, N.C. MUSEUM OF, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
(G. S. 140-5.13(b)(5)) Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
  Mr. W. D. Stedman* ........................... 6/24/82 6/30/83
By Speaker:
  Mrs. Margaret Taylor* ........................ 7/6/82 6/30/83

BLOCK GRANT FUNDS, FEDERAL
JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE TO REVIEW
(G. S. 120-84.2)
By Lieutenant Governor: ........................... 10/16/81 7/1/83
  Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
  Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
  Senator Harold W. Hardison
  Senator Robert B. Jordan III
  Senator W. Craig Lawing
  Senator Marshall A. Rauch
By Speaker: ........................................... 11/9/81 7/1/83
  Rep. Al Adams
  Rep. Dwight Quinn
  Rep. Allen Barbee
  Rep. William T. Watkins
  Rep. R. D. Beard
  Rep. Aaron W. Plyer
  Rep. Robie L. Nash
  Rep. Margaret Tennille
  Rep. Ruth Cook
  Rep. E. Graham Bell
  Rep. Edd Nye
  Rep. David R. Parnell
  Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood
  Rep. Malcolm Fulcher

BLIND, CONSUMER AND ADVOCACY
ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE
(G. S. 143B-164) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: ........................... 7/31/81 6/30/83
  Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
By Speaker: ........................................... 7/15/81 6/30/83
  Rep. Aaron E. Fussell

CAPITAL BUILDING AUTHORITY
(G. S. 129-40, Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: ........................... 6/24/82 6/30/83
  W. Trent Ragland*
By Speaker: ........................................... Charles Hubbard* (Recommended to Governor 8/11/82)

* Citizen Appointee
CAPITAL PLANNING COMMISSION
(G. S. 143B-374) (Term-coincides with legislative office)
By Lieutenant Governor: 4/17/81
Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
Senator Joe H. Palmer
Senator James Doyle McDuffie
Senator Robert W. Wynne
By Speaker: 7/15/81
Rep. Marvin D. Musselwhite
Rep. Howard B. Chapin
Rep. Allen Adams
Rep. Wilma Woodard

CEMETERIES, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ABANDONED
(G.S. 143B-128) (Term-four years)
Lieutenant Governor: 1/19/82 6/30/85
Mr. James M. Campbell*
By Speaker: 7/7/82 6/30/83
Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood

CHILD DAY-CARE LICENSING COMMISSION
(G. S. 143B-376) (Term-three years)
Lieutenant Governor: 2/2/82 12/31/84
Mrs. Rachel Frazier*
Mrs. Agnes Love*
By Speaker: 12/16/81 12/31/84
Mrs. Lois Queen*
Mrs. Pamela Jordan Uzzle*

CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICE INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE
(G. S. 143B-426.3) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 7/31/81 1/31/83
Senator Ollie Harris
By Speaker: 2/5/81 2/1/83
Rep. Ruth M. Easterling

CHILDREN AND YOUTH, GOVERNOR'S ADVOCACY COUNCIL ON
(G. S. 143B-415) (Term-four years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 8/12/81 6/30/85
Senator Helen Rhyne Marvin
Senator William A. Creech
By Speaker: 7/15/81 6/30/85
Rep. Lura S. Tally
Rep. David H. Diamont

* Citizen Appointee
CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS, COMMISSION ON
(G. S. 120-58) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 7/31/81 6/30/83
Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
Senator Caroyln Mathis
Senator Russell Walker
By Speaker: 7/15/81 6/30/83
Rep. Edd Nye
Rep. Jeanne Fenner
Rep. Vernon G. James

CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
(G. S. 90-139) (Term-three years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/30/82 6/30/83
Dr. Fletcher Keith*
By Speaker: 7/7/82 6/30/85
Dr. C. Kenneth Miller*

CODE OFFICIALS QUALIFICATION BOARD, NORTH CAROLINA
(G. S. 143-151.9) (Term-four years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
Mr. Emory C. "Al" Albritton* 9/25/81 6/30/84
Mr. W. Tom Cox, P.E.* 9/14/82 7/1/86
Mr. William R. Stone* 7/25/79 7/1/83
Mr. Theodore P. Nordman* 9/9/81 7/1/85
By Speaker:
Mr. Joseph Sam Pierce* 2/8/78 6/30/82
Mr. Perry Plemons* 7/30/81 6/30/85
Mr. Howard Liner* 8/11/81 6/30/85
Mr. Angus E. Chisholm* 10/3/79 6/30/83

COURTS COMMISSION, N.C.
(G. S. 7A-506) (Term-four years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
Mrs. George Hundley* 9/19/79 7/1/83
Mr. Howard F. Twiggs* 7/1/83
Senator Henson P. Barnes 7/1/83
Mr. Giles R. Clark* 9/1/81 7/1/83
Mr. Fielding Clark II* 7/1/85
Mr. E. Lawrence Davis* 7/1/85
By Speaker:
Hon. Ralph S. Knott* 11/1/79 6/30/83
Mr. Harold L. Kennedy, Jr* 7/1/83
Rep. Marvin D. Musselwhite Jr* 7/19/82
Rep. Dennis A. Wicker 7/29/81 6/30/85
Rep. Roger W. Bone
Rep. Robert C. Hunter
Hon. Nicholas Long*

* Citizen Appointee
CRIME COMMISSION
(G. S. 143B-478) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
   Senator Robert Swain .................... 3/17/81  3/1/83
   Sen. R. C. Soles, Jr. .................... 1/12/82  3/1/83
By Speaker:
   Rep. Kenneth B. Spaulding ................ 7/16/81  2/28/83
   Rep. Joe Hackney

CRIMINAL JUSTICE EDUCATION AND TRAINING STANDARDS COMMISSION
(G. S. 17C-3, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: .......................... 6/24/82  6/30/83
   Mr. David K. Clark*
By Speaker: .............................. 7/1/82  6/30/83
   Mr. Sankey Wright Robinson*

DISABILITIES, GOVERNOR'S ADVOCACY COUNCIL FOR PERSONS WITH
(G. S. 143B-403.2, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor:
   (Not appointed at time of printing)
By Speaker:
   Mrs. Pat Lloyd* .......................... 7/6/82  6/30/83

DISCIPLINARY HEARING COMMISSION OF N.C. STATE BAR
(G. S. 84-28.1) (Term-three years)
By Lieutenant Governor: .......................... 3/17/81  6/30/83
   Mr. Colon Byrd, Jr.*
By Speaker: .............................. 7/20/82  6/30/85
   Mr. John W. Beach*

ECKERD WILDERNESS EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF N.C., BOARD OF
(By-laws of EWES of NC)
By Lieutenant Governor:
   Mr. Enoch M. "Eddie" Turnage* ............ 6/30/80  6/30/82
   Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr. .......... 7/23/81  6/30/84
By Speaker:
   Rep. Louise Brennan .................... 7/7/82  6/30/85

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD
(G. S. 143B-434)
(Term-coincides with legislative office)
By Lieutenant Governor: No Designee
By Speaker:
   Rep. Aaron Plyler (Designee) ............ 3/10/81

* Citizen Appointee
EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES
(G. S. 115C-104) (Term-as Legislature determines)

By Lieutenant Governor: ................................................. 7/22/81
  Senator James D. Speed
By Speaker: ................................................................. 7/15/81  6/30/83
  Rep. Jo Graham Foster

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ADVISORY COUNCIL
(G. S. 143-510) (Term-coincides with legislative office)

By Lieutenant Governor: ................................................. 8/6/79
  Senator Henson P. Barnes
  Senator James D. Speed
By Speaker: ................................................................. 2/23/81
  Rep. R. D. Beard
  Rep. Thomas B. Hunter

EMPLOYEE HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL BENEFITS
(G. S. 135-38) (Term-two years)

By Lieutenant Governor: ................................................. 7/23/81  6/30/83
  Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.
President Pro Tempore
Chairmen — Senate Appropriations, Base
  Budget, Finance, and Ways and
  Means Committees
By Speaker: ................................................................. 7/21/81
  Rep. George W. Miller
  Rep. Timothy H. McDowell
Speaker Pro Tempore
Chairmen — House Appropriations Base Bud-
  get, Appropriations Expansion, and
  Finance Committees

ENERGY POLICY COUNCIL, NORTH CAROLINA
(G. S. 113B-3) (Term-two years)

By Lieutenant Governor: ................................................. 8/5/81  1/31/83
  Senator Henson P. Barnes
  Senator Glenn R. Jernigan, Jr.
By Speaker: ................................................................. 2/5/81  1/31/83
  Rep. Gerald Lee Anderson

ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT COMMISSION
(G. S. 143B-283, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)

By Lieutenant Governor: ................................................. 6/24/82  6/30/83
  Mr. M. L. Byrd*
  Mr. Alton G. Elmore*
By Speaker: ................................................................. 7/1/82  6/30/83
  Mr. Charles Pinkey Francis*

* Citizen Appointee
ETHICS, LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE
(G. S. 120-99) (Term-coincides with legislative term)
By Lieutenant Governor: ............................. 2/20/81
Senator Marshall Rauch
Senator T. Cass Ballenger
Senator William W. Redman, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington
Senator W. Craig Lawing
By Speaker: .............................................. 2/5/81
Rep. Margaret P. Keesee
Rep. George M. Holmes
Rep. H. Martin Lancaster
Rep. David Diamont

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, COUNCIL ON EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR
(G. S. 115C-121) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: ...................... 7/1/80 6/30/82
Senator Joe B. Raynor
Senator Carolyn Mathis
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/17/81 6/30/83
Rep. Ed N. Warren
Rep. William C. Gay

FARM OPERATIONS COMMISSION, STATE
(G. S. 106-26.13, as amended by Ch. 1281, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: ...................... 6/24/82 6/30/83
Robert Z. Falls*
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/6/82 6/30/83
Durwood Laughinghouse*

FIRE COMMISSION, STATE
(G. S. 143B-481, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: ...................... 6/23/82 6/30/83
Henry L. Bridges*
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/1/82 6/30/83
Mr. Ernest Leroy Caraway*

GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION
(G. S. 164-14)
By Lieutenant Governor: ...................... 6/2/81 5/31/83
Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/15/81 6/30/83
Rep. Wm. E. Clark

HEARING IMPAIRED, NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL FOR THE
(G. S. 143B-214) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: ...................... 7/13/81 7/1/83
Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
By Speaker: ............................................. 6/23/81 6/30/83
Rep. Aaron E. Fussel

* Citizen Appointee
HOUSING FINANCE AGENCY BOARD OF DIRECTORS
(G. S. 122A-4, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two and four years)

By Lieutenant Governor:
Mr. Ernest E. Ford*.............................. 6/24/82 6/30/83
Mr. Mark E. Tipton*.............................. 6/30/85
Mr. William Earl Antone*........................ 6/30/83
Mr. Robert L. Jones*.............................. 6/30/83

By Speaker:
Mr. William Allen Taylor*........................ 7/1/82 6/30/83
Mrs. Mickey Hanula*.............................. Recommended
Mr. Robert O. Brannon*............................ Recommended
Mr. William W. Wittington*...................... Recommended

HOUSING PROGRAMS IN N.C., COMMISSION TO STUDY
(Ch. 950, 1981 Session Laws) Report date 2/1/83

By Lieutenant Governor:
Mr. Joe E. Harris*.............................. 9/24/81
Senator R. B. Jordan III
Senator James B. Garrison
Mr. Durwood Stephenson*
Mr. Carl Johnson .............................. 7/26/82

By Speaker:
Rep. George W. Brannan ........................ 7/17/81
Rep. Ruth Cook ................................
Mr. Michael E. Ferguson*
Mrs. Micki Hanula*.............................. 9/3/81
Mr. Jim Moore* ................................. 6/30/82

HUMAN TISSUE ADVISORY COUNCIL
(G. S. 143B-209) (Term-not specified)

By Lieutenant Governor: ....................... 3/23/81
Senator Henry E. Frye

By Speaker:
Rep. Aaron E. Fussell

INCENTIVE PAY FOR STATE EMPLOYEES,
COMMITTEE FOR REVIEW OF APPLICATIONS
(G. S. 126-64)

By Lieutenant Governor: ....................... 8/6/79 7/1/84
Mr. W. R. Helms*

By Speaker: ..................................... 7/1/82 6/30/84
Mr. George T. Rogister, Jr.*

* Citizen Appointee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commission Name</th>
<th>Appointed</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIAN AFFAIRS, N.C. COMMISSION OF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-407, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Term-two years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
<td>6/24/82</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald W. Bullard*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>7/6/82</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Arnold Locklear*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INMATE LABOR COMMISSION, STATE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 148-26.3 (a)) (Term-two years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
<td>7/23/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Joe B. Raynor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>7/22/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Wilma Woodard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSURANCE COMMISSION, PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEE LIABILITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-422, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Term-four years)</td>
<td>6/24/82</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Willis D. Brown*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>7/1/82</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ray P. Rouse*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNSHIP COUNCIL, NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-418) (Term-set by appointive authority)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
<td>9/24/79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Katherine McRacken*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>11/19/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. George Peery*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COUNCIL ON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-380) (Term-two years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
<td>7/31/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Harold W. Hardison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator R. P. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>7/15/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Tom Rabon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. A. D. Guy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Eugene M. White (Designee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Bruce Ethridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDICIAL COUNCIL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 7A-400) (Term-two years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
<td>7/31/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Julian R. Allsbrook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Robert Swain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
<td>7/15/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. H. Martin Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Citizen Appointee
JUVENTILE LAW STUDY COMMISSION  
(G. S. 7A-740) (Term-two and four years)  
By Lieutenant Governor:  
Mr. Charles B. Casper* 8/11/80 6/30/82  
By Speaker:  
Rep. James F. Morgan 8/6/80 6/30/84  
Rep. Anne C. Barnes 7/7/82 6/30/84  

LAND CONSERVANCY CORPORATION,  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NORTH CAROLINA  
(G. S. 113A-137) (Term-two years)  
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83  
Mrs. Wanda J. Proffitt*  
Mr. Tom Ellis*  
By Speaker:  
(Not appointed at time of printing)  

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' BENEFIT AND RETIREMENT FUND,  
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
(G. S. 143-166 (b)(5), as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)  
(Term-two years)  
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83  
Mr. David Helberg*  
By Speaker: 7/6/82 6/30/83  
Mr. Claude DeBruhl*  

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADVOCACY COUNCIL  
(Ch. 412, 1979 Session Laws) (Term-two years)  
By Lieutenant Governor: 3/23/81 1/15/83  
Senator Sam R. Noble  
Senator Joseph E. Johnson  
By Speaker: 2/5/81 1/15/83  
Rep. W. Bruce Ethridge  
Rep. Betty D. Thomas  

LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMISSION  
(G. S. 159-3) (Term-four years)  
By Lieutenant Governor: 7/22/81 6/30/85  
Mr. Kitchen Josey*  
By Speaker: 7/30/81 6/30/85  
Mr. William G. Stamey*  

* Citizen Appointee
MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETARDATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES, COMMISSION
(G. S. 143B-148, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: .......................... 6/24/82 6/30/83
  Ms. Jeanie Renegar*
  Mr. Carlos N. Young*
By Speaker: ............................................ 7/6/82 6/30/83
  Mr. Alfred Gene Smith*
  Rev. J. Murphy Smith*

MENTAL HEALTH STUDY COMMISSION
(Res. 80, 1973 Session Laws, extended by Ch. 49, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-terminates July 1, 1983)
By Lieutenant Governor:
  Mr. John T. Henley*
  Senator Julian Allsbrook
  Senator Ollie Harris
  Senator Harold W. Hardison
  Mr. Banjamin D. Schwartz*
By Speaker: ............................................ 7/16/81 7/1/83
  Rep. Gus N. Economos
  Rep. R. D. Beard
  Rep. Ralph P. Edwards
  Rep. Edith L. Lutz

MILK COMMISSION, NORTH CAROLINA
(G. S. 106-266.7) (Term-four years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
  Mr. David A. Smith* ....................... 6/30/82 6/30/86
  Dr. Vila Rosenfeld* ....................... 10/10/79 6/30/83
By Speaker:
  Mr. Russell Davenport* ..................... 9/27/79 6/30/83
  Mrs. Katherine Kirkpatrick* .............. 7/7/82 6/30/86

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS ADVISORY BOARD, N.C.
(G. S. 20-305.4) (Term-three years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
  Mr. Frank R. Anderson, Jr.* ............... 7/22/81 6/30/84
  Mr. Douglas A. Fox* ....................... 6/30/82
  Mr. George Kapp* ......................... 3/23/81 6/30/83
By Speaker:
  Mr. Bruce K. Murray* ..................... 8/11/81 6/30/84
  Mr. John M. Radford* ..................... 8/13/81 6/30/83
  Mr. Dan Allison, Jr.* ..................... 7/6/82 6/30/85

* Citizen Appointee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHYSICAL FITNESS AND HEALTH, GOVERNOR’S COUNCIL ON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-216.9) (Term-two years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor: ........................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator William W. Redman, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker: .....................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. David H. Diamont</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHYSICAL THERAPY EXAMINERS, NORTH CAROLINA BOARD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 90-270.25) (Term-three years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor: ........................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Gloria Sanders*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker: .....................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Maria Little*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PORTS AUTHORITY, STATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-452, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor: .......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Sneed High*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker: .....................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Lewis Morris Fetterman*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE PROTECTIVE SERVICES BOARD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(See also Appointment of President Pro Tempore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 74C-4(b)) (Term-four/two years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Clarence Porter Taylor*....................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Marion Vance Jones* .......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Seth Thomas Walton* .......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Tom McDonald*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Julius Rowan Cauble* ......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James H. Edwards*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPERTY TAX COMMISSION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(G. S. 143B-223, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lieutenant Governor: (Term-four years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James C. Spencer*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Speaker: (Term-two years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Clarence Leatherman* ......................</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Citizen Appointee
PUBLIC EDUCATION, SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE DEPARTMENT OF
(Ch. 1392, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: 7/12/82
Senator Harold W. Hardison, Co-Chairman
Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
Senator Paul S. Smith
Senator James D. Speed
Senator Robert S. Swain
By Speaker: 7/8/82
Rep. Josephus L. Mavretic, Co-Chairman
Rep. Jo Graham Foster
Rep. Edd Nye
Rep. J. Reid Poovey

PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
(G. S. 143B-426.9 (4), as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83
Mr. Louis Comer*
Dr. Frank Byrd Weaver*
By Speaker: 7/1/82 6/30/83
Mr. Laurence Eason Lilley*
Mr. Edwin C. Rankin*

PUBLIC TELEVISION, BOARD OF TRUSTEES UNC CENTER FOR
(G. S. 116-37.1, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83
Mrs. Alice Wynne Gatsis*
By Speaker:
(Not appointed at time of printing)

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES
(G. S. 135-6(b) (4) as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83
Mr. Benjamin D. Schwartz*
By Speaker: 7/1/82 6/30/83
Mr. Claude DeBruhl*

SCHOOL HEALTH ADVISORY COMMITTEE, STATE
(G. S. 115C-81 (e)(6) c) (Term-three years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
(Not appointed at time of printing)
By Speaker: 7/17/81 6/30/84
Rep. Betty Dorton Thomas

* Citizen Appointee
June, 1982] SENATE JOURNAL 187

Appointed Expires

SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS, NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL OF
(G. S. 115C-223, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: (Term-four years beginning 7/1/83)
  Dr. N. Andrew Miller* .................................. 6/24/82 6/30/83
  Hon. E. V. Wilkins* ....................................
By Speaker: (Term-two years beginning 7/1/83)
  Dr. David Wyatt* .................................. 7/30/81 6/30/83
  Ms. Joanne Brannon Aldridge* .......................... 7/6/82 6/30/83

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF
(G. S. 143B-441, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: .................................. 6/23/82 6/30/83
  Mr. William F. Troxler*
By Speaker: .................................................. 7/6/82 6/30/83
  Mrs. Jessie Rae Scott*

SEAFOOD INDUSTRIAL PARK AUTHORITY, NORTH CAROLINA
(G. S. 113-315.25, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: .................................. 6/24/82 6/30/83
  Mr. Gerald Wain Gaskill*
By Speaker: .................................................. 7/1/82 6/30/83
  Mr. Stanley Chris Payne*

SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES BOARD
(G. S. 143-492)
By Lieutenant Governor: .................................. 3/27/81 6/30/83
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
By Speaker: .................................................. 5/28/81 6/30/83
  Rep. Daniel T. Lilley

TEACHERS’ & STATE EMPLOYEES’ COMPREHENSIVE MAJOR MEDICAL PLAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
(G. S. 135-39, Ch. 1398, 1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
  Mrs. Estelle C. Lee* .................................. 7/19/82 6/30/84
  Mr. H. Lee Curry* .................................. 6/30/83
  Mr. DeWitt Sullivan* .................................. 6/30/83
By Speaker:
  Mr. James B. Childress* ................................ 8/11/82 6/30/84
  Mr. Thomas Jennings Hackney* ......................... 6/30/83
  Mr. John King* .................................. 6/30/83

* Citizen Appointee
THOMS REHABILITATION HOSPITAL,
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
(Article II, Sec. 1 – By-laws Thom Rehab. Hosp.)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/81 1/15/83
Senator Joe H. Palmer
Senator James McClure Clarke
By Speaker: 2/15/81 1/15/83
Rep. Marie W. Colton
Rep. Gordon Greenwood

TRANSPORTATION, BOARD OF
(G. S. 143B-350 (d), as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83
Mr. Frank McCray*
By Speaker: 7/1/82 6/30/83
Mr. Carl J. Stewart*

TRANSPORTATION, SELECT COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE
ON THE DEPARTMENT OF
(See Senate Journal 1981, p. 59)
By Lieutenant Governor: 2/5/81
Senator Marshall Rauch, Chairman
Senator Gilbert Lee Boger
Senator Craig Lawing
Senator Sam R. Noble
Senator R. P. Thomas
By Speaker:
Rep. Allen Barbee, Chairman
Rep. Martin Nesbitt
Rep. Paul Pulley
Rep. Dennis Wicker
Rep. Roy Spoon

* Citizen Appointee
TRANSPORTATION, SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY
THE DEPARTMENT OF
(Res. 60, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: 11/3/81
   Senator J. J. Harrington
   Senator W. Craig Lawing
   Senator Sam R. Noble
   Senator Marshall A. Rauch
   Senator R. P. Thomas
   Senator Ollie Harris (Co-Chairman)
By Speaker: Co-Chairman
   Rep. Allen C. Barbee
   Rep. Paul Pulley
   Rep. Margaret Tennille
   Rep. Dennis A. Wicker

TRIAD PARK COMMISSION
(Ch. 1054, 1979 Session Laws) (Terminates 9/1/85)
By Lieutenant Governor: 7/16/79 9/1/85
   Mr. Tom C. Ellis*
By Speaker: 8/22/79 9/1/85
   Rep. Mary Seymour

UTILITY REVIEW COMMITTEE
Res. 100, 1975 Session Laws
(Res. 78, 1979 Session Laws) (Term-five years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 3/18/81 6/30/85
   Senator W. Craig Lawing
   Senator Joseph E. Johnson
   Senator J. J. Harrington
By Speaker: 9/25/79 6/30/85
   Rep. George W. Miller, Jr.
   Rep. J. P. Huskins
   Rep. Dwight W. Quinn

VAGABOND SCHOOL OF DRAMA, INC. AND FLATROCK
PLAYHOUSE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
(School By-laws/Art. II, Sec. 1) (Term-two years)
By Lieutenant Governor: 3/23/81
   Senator Robert S. Swain
   Senator Joe H. Palmer
By Speaker: 2/5/81
   Rep. Marie Watters Colton
   Rep. Narvel Jim Crawford

* Citizen Appointee
VETERINARY MEDICAL BOARD, N.C.
(G. S. 90-182) (Term-five years)
By Lieutenant Governor:
    Dr. Ben D. Harrington* 9/25/81 7/1/86
By Speaker:
    Dr. Joseph Robert Nesbitt* 7/14/82 6/30/87

WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARD, GOVERNOR'S
(G. S. 143B-216.12, as amended by Chapters 704 and 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor:
    Mr. George Lenward Foxwell* 6/24/82 6/30/83
By Speaker:
    Mr. William E. Holman* 7/6/82 6/30/83

WATER POLLUTION PROBLEMS AND WATER RESOURCES NEEDS
OF THE CHOWAN RIVER BASIN AND ALBEMARLE SOUND BASIN
(Ch. 1090, 1981 Session Laws)
By Lieutenant Governor: 11/18/81 1/1/83
    Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Co-chairman
    Senator J. J. Harrington
    Mr. Stanley Watson Hege*
    Mr. H. W. Whitley*
By Speaker: 11/30/81 1/1/83
    Rep. John B. Gillam III, Co-chairman
    Rep. Vernon G. James
    Mr. David T. Bateman*
    Mr. Lennie Perry II*

WILDLIFE RESOURCES COMMISSION
(G. S. 143-240, as amended by Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
(Term-two terms)
By Lieutenant Governor: 6/24/82 6/30/83
    Dr. Richard W. Adams*
By Speaker: 6/6/82 6/30/83
    Mr. Donald Allen Thompson*

* Citizen Appointee
APPOINTMENTS

SHARED BY
THE SENATE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE
AND
THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The following appointments to Boards, Commissions and Committees were made during 1981 and 1982 by the Honorable Craig Lawing, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and by the Honorable Liston B. Ramsey, Speaker of the House of Representatives:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appointed</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**LEGISLATIVE SERVICES COMMISSION**
(G. S. 120-31) (Term-coincides with Legislative term)

By President Pro Tempore: 9/2/81
- Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
- Senator Joe B. Raynor
- Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
- Senator Marshall A. Rauch
- Senator Harold W. Hardison
- Senator Joseph J. Harrington

By Speaker: 2/3/81
- Rep. Allen C. Barbee
- Rep. Dick Barnes
- Rep. Charles Evans
- Rep. William T. Watkins
- Rep. Mary Seymour

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION**
(G. S. 120-30.11) (Term-Expires upon convening of next biennial session)

By President Pro Tempore: 9/3/81
- Senator Henson P. Barnes
- Senator William D. Mills
- Senator Carolyn Mathis
- Senator Russell Walker
- Senator Robert W. Wynne

By Speaker: 7/17/81
- Rep. John T. Church
- Rep. Lura S. Tally
- Rep. John J. Hunt
- Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Administrative Rules Review

(G. S. 120-30.26, as amended by Ch. 688, 1981 Session Laws)

(Term-two years)

By President Pro Tempore: 10/1/81 9/30/83
   Senator Robert B. Jordan III
   Senator Charles E. Vickery
   Senator Robert D. Warren
   Senator William A. Creech
   Senator Cecil R. Jenkins

By Speaker: 9/24/81 9/30/83
   Rep. James F. Morgan
   Rep. Kenneth B. Spaulding
   Rep. William E. Clark
   Rep. Anne Barnes

Aging, Study Commission on

HJR 533, Res. 86 (1977 Session Laws)
HJR 68, Res. 62 (1979 Session Laws)
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: 9/4/81
   Senator Rachel G. Gray (Co-chairman)
   Senator Robert B. Jordan III
   Senator James D. Speed
   Dr. Monroe Gilmore*
   Mr. John Denning*

By Speaker: 9/30/81
   Mr. Gus Economos (Co-chairman)*
   Rep. Betty D. Thomas
   Mrs. Helen Jacobs*
   Rep. Sam Beam
   Dr. Elizabeth Welch* 2/23/82

Alcoholic Beverages, Taxation of

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: 9/4/81
   Senator Carolyn Mathis (Co-chairman)
   Senator James McDuffie
   Senator George Marion
   Senator Robert S. Swain

By Speaker: 10/7/81
   Rep. Ralph Edwards (Co-chairman)
   Rep. Richard Wright
   Rep. Paul Pulley
   Rep. E. Graham Bell

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Aliens Land Ownership
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/4/81
  Senator Vernon E. White (Co-chairman)
  Senator J. J. Harrington
  Senator Anthony E. Rand ..................... 2/16/82

By Speaker: ........................................ 10/6/81
  Rep. Vernon James (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Thomas B. Hunter
  Rep. William C. Gay

Annexation
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 10/19/81
  Senator James B. Garrison (Co-chairman)
  Senator J. J. Harrington
  Mr. James Little*
  Mr. Fred W. Randall*
  Mr. C. H. Timberlake*

By Speaker: ........................................ 10/19/81
  Rep. Aaron Plyler (Co-chairman)
  Mr. Larry Carter*
  Rep. James Morgan
  Mr. Robert Z. Falls*
  Mrs. Lois Wheless*

Arbitration and Small Contractors’ Bonding Requirements
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 11/19/81
  Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Senator Julian Allsbrook
  Mr. Hugh P. Griffin*

By Speaker: ........................................ 11/11/81
  Rep. Robert C. Hunter (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Al Adams

Beverage Container Regulation
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/4/81
  Senator James D. Speed (Co-chairman)
  Senator Melvin Daniels, Jr.
  Senator Harold A. Baker
  Mr. Charles Robinson*

By Speaker: ........................................ 10/5/81
  Rep. David H. Diamont (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Bruce Ethridge
  Rep. Bobby R. Etheridge

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Campaign Financing and Reporting
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: .......................... 9/4/81
  Senator James D. McDuffie (Co-chairman)
  Senator Joseph E. Johnson
  Senator George W. Marion, Jr.
  Mr. Donvan Phillips*
By Speaker: ............................................. 9/30/81
  Rep. Douglas A. Clark (Co-chairman)
  Rep. David R. Parnell
  Rep. Margaret Tennille
  Rep. Ben Tison

Capital Building Authority
H. B. 1486, Ch. 1191 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: .......................... 8/4/82
  Senator Henson P. Barnes (Co-chairman)
  Senator James B. Garrison
  Senator Anthony E. Rand
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/23/82
  Rep. George Miller, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Gerald Anderson
  Rep. William E. Clarke
  Rep. Billy Watkins

Civil Rights Compliance, State-Funded Institutions
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: .......................... 9/4/81
  Senator Russell Walker (Co-chairman)
  Senator James M. Clarke
  Senator Donald R. Kincaid
  Mr. Rowe Motley*
By Speaker: ............................................. 9/30/81
  Rep. Kenneth B. Spaulding (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Jim Crawford
  Rep. James B. Black
  Rep. Gerald L. Anderson

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Coastal Area Management
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ....................... 9/4/81
   Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr. (Co-chairman)
   Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
   Senator Joseph E. Thomas
   Mr. Henry M. VonOesen*
   Senator William D. Mills ...................... 10/23/81
   Senator W. Craig Lawing ...................... 10/23/81
By Speaker: ....................................... 10/25/81
   Rep. Charles D. Evans (Co-chairman)
   Rep. Allen Adams
   Rep. J. Howard Coble
   Rep. Bruce Ethridge
   Rep. Tom Rabon, Jr.

College Scientific and Technical Training Equipment
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ....................... 9/4/81
   Senator William D. Mills (Co-Chairman)
   Senator Cary D. Allred
   Mr. John T. Henley*
   Mr. Claude Hunter*
By Speaker: ....................................... 10/19/81
   Rep. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr. (Co-chairman)
   Rep. Roger W. Bone
   Rep. George W. Brannan
   Rep G. Malcolm Fulcher, Jr.

Community College Standards
H. B. 1642, Ch. 1399 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ....................... 8/2/82
   Senator Dallas L. Alford (Co-chairman)
   Senator Helen R. Marvin
   Senator Russell Walker
   Mr. Charles A. Paxton*
   Mrs. Judith B. Seamon*
By Speaker: ....................................... 7/19/82
   Rep. J. P. Huskins (Co-chairman)
   Rep. Anne Barnes
   Rep. Charles Beall
   Rep. Bob Etheridge
   Rep. Wilma Woodard

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Computer Systems, Consolidating State
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ............................ 9/8/81
Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr. (Co-chairman)
Mr. James H. Edwards*
Senator Robert Warren
Mr. H. W. Strickland*
By Speaker: ................................................. 10/6/81
Rep. David R. Parnell (Co-chairman)
Rep. Ben Tison
Rep. Aaron W. Plyler
Rep. J. P. Huskins

Day Care Study Committee
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ............................ 9/3/81
Senator William A. Creech (Co-chairman)
Senator Ollie Harris
Mr. Phillip G. Kelley*
Dr. John Dees*
Mrs. Bea Taylor*
By Speaker: ................................................. 9/30/81
Rep. Louise S. Brennan (Co-chairman)
Rep. Marie Colton
Rep. Jeanne Fenner
Rep. Margaret P. Keesee
Rep. Betty D. Thomas

Environmental Management Commission
H. B. 1486, Ch. 1191 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ............................ 8/3/82
Senator Anthony E. Rand (Co-chairman)
Senator Joseph J. Harrington
Senator Joseph E. Johnson
Senator Joseph E. Thomas
By Speaker: ................................................. 7/28/82
Rep. Allen Barbee (Co-chairman)
Rep. Sam Beam
Rep. Howard B. Chapin

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Evidence and Comparative Negligence, Laws of

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ................................. 9/8/81
  Senator Henson P. Barnes (Co-chairman)
  Senator Joe Johnson
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
  Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
  Judge Phillip O. Redwine*
  Judge Anthony Brannon*
  Dean Kenneth Broun*

By Speaker: .................................................... 11/2/81
  Rep. Paul Pulley (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Austin M. Allran
  Rep. Parks Helms
  Rep. Joe Hackney
  Rep. George A. Hux
  Rep. Dennis A. Wicker
  Mr. William H. McMillan*

Forestry/Soil/Water Agencies Transfers

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ................................. 9/14/81
  Senator Harold Hardison (Co-chairman)
  Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
  Mr. Tom Bivins*
  Senator Charles Hipps ................................. 8/23/82

By Speaker: .................................................... 10/19/81
  Rep. Ron Taylor (Co-chairman)
  Rep. John Gillam, III

Insurance Regulations, Liability and Credit Insurance

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ................................. 9/4/81
  Senator Robert W. Wynne (Co-chairman)
  Senator James M. Clarke
  Senator Donald R. Kineaid
  Senator Sam R. Noble
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.

By Speaker: .................................................... 10/2/81
  Rep. Mary Seymour (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Dick Barnes
  Rep. Don Beard
  Rep. Charles Evans
  Mr. Ernest Messer
  Rep. Roy Spoon

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Land, Leasing of State
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ..................... 11/19/81
  Senator Robert S. Swain (Co-chairman)
  Senator Helen Rhyne Marvin
  Senator Marvin Ward

By Speaker: .................................. 11/11/81
  Rep. George A. Hux
  Rep. J. P. Huskins
  Rep. Charles Beall

Migrant Farmworkers
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ..................... 9/3/81
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Senator Joe B. Raynor
  Mr. John B. Fleming*
  Mr. Thomas Myers*
  Mr. Robert Vaughn*

By Speaker: .................................. 9/30/81
  Rep. G. Malcolm Fulcher, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Melvin Creecy
  Rep. Edith L. Lutz
  Rep. Vernon G. James
  Rep. Henry Tyson

Needs of Women
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ..................... 9/4/81
  Senator Helen Marvin (Co-chairman)
  Senator Rachel Gray
  Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
  Senator Marvin Ward
  Ms. Alice W. Gatsis*

By Speaker: .................................. 10/6/81
  Rep. Ruth M. Easterling (Co-chairman-4/15/82)
  Rep. Marie Colton
  Rep. Lura Tally
  Rep. Wilma Woodard

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

New Health Occupational Licensing Boards
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: 9/4/81
Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr. (Co-chairman)
Senator William W. Redman, Jr.
Ms. Sue Applewhite*
Dr. John Ball*

By Speaker: 10/21/81
Rep. Martin Lancaster (Co-chairman)
Rep. Howard B. Chapin
Rep. David H. Diamont
Rep. Thomas B. Hunter

Obscenity Laws
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: 11/19/81
Senator Robert D. Warren (Co-chairman)
Senator John J. Cavanagh, Jr.
Senator James D. McDuffie
Mr. Robert L. Emanuel*
Mr. Edwin Speas*
Mr. Carl Venters, Jr.*
Mr. Sanford Jordan*

By Speaker: 11/2/81
Rep. George W. Miller, Jr. (Co-chairman)
Rep. Jo Graham Foster
Rep. Bertha M. Holt
Mr. Robert Leatherwood III*
Mr. Randolph Riley*
Dr. Gene D. Lanier*
Mr. Rick Gunter* 11/17/81

Optional 12th Grade
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: 8/26/81
Senator Marvin Ward (Co-chairman)
Senator James D. Speed
Senator Robert D. Warren
Senator Vernon E. White
Mr. James Edwards* 10/26/81

By Speaker: 9/30/81
Rep. Gordon Greenwood (Co-chairman)
Rep. William D. Harrison
Rep. Edd Nye
Rep. Margaret B. Hayden
Rep. D. R. Mauney, Jr. 10/21/81

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Public Facilities, Design, Construction and Inspection, Study of

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore:

Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr. (Co-chairman) 11/19/81
Senator Walter C. Cockerham
Mr. Hugh P. Griffin*................................. 9/23/81
Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr. ................... 11/19/81
Senator W. Craig Lawing ......................... 8/2/82
Senator Robert B. Jordan III .................... 8/2/82

By Speaker: ............................................. 11/11/81

Rep. Edd Nye (Co-chairman)
Rep. Ralph Edwards
Rep Horace Locklear
Rep. John B. Gillam III ......................... 8/10/82
Rep. Dan Lilley ................................. 8/10/82

Railroad Companies and Operations, State's Interest

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/30/81

Senator Robert B. Jordan III (Co-chairman)
Senator Julian Allsbrook
Senator Charles E. Vickery
Mr. Fred Corriher, Jr.*

By Speaker: ......................................... 9/24/81

Rep. Jack Hunt (Co-chairman)
Rep. Joe Mavretic
Mr. Vernon Rochelle*

Regional Offices Operated by State

HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)

By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/4/81

Senator Sam R. Noble (Co-chairman)
Senator Ollie Harris
Senator Joe B. Raynor
Senator William W. Redman, Jr.
Mr. Louis Cramer*

By Speaker: ......................................... 10/19/81

Rep. Margaret Tennille (Co-chairman)
Rep. Charles Holt
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. John M. Radford

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

Revenue Laws
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/18/81
  Senator Marshall A. Rauch (Co-chairman)
  Senator T. Cass Ballenger
  Senator James M. Clarke
  Mr. Michael C. Warren*
  Mr. Robert H. Merritt, Jr.*
By Speaker: ........................................... 9/29/81
  Rep. Dan T. Lilley (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Bertha Holt
  Rep. John M. Jordan
  Rep. William D. Harrison
  Rep. Charles Beall ......................... 4/14/82

Seafood Industrial Park Authority, North Carolina
H. B. 1486, Ch. 1191 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 8/4/82
  Senator Henson P. Barnes (Co-chairman)
  Senator James B. Garrison
  Senator Anthony E. Rand
  Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
By Speaker: ........................................... 7/23/82
  Rep. George Miller, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Gerald Anderson
  Rep. William E. Clarke
  Rep. Billy Watkins

Sports Arena Study
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ......................... 9/4/81
  Senator Julian R. Allsbrook (Co-chairman)
  Senator Gilbert A. Boger
  Senator Marshall A. Rauch
By Speaker: ........................................... 9/30/81
  Rep. Allen Barbee (Co-chairman)
  Rep. Timothy H. McDowell
  Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr.

* Citizen Appointee
COMMITTEES—of Legislative Research Commission

State Funds Investment
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ........................................ 9/21/81
  Senator Russell Walker (Co-chairman)
  Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.
  Senator Charles Hipps ................................. 8/23/82
  Mr. Roger Williamson*
By Speaker: .......................... 10/6/81
  Rep. R. D. Beard (Co-chairman)
  Rep. E. Graham Bell
  Rep. James B. Black
  Rep. Martin Lancaster

Teachers, Study of All Certificated
H. B. 1192, Ch. 1291 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ................................ 8/2/82
  Senator Robert S. Swain (Co-chairman)
  Senator Ollie Harris
  Senator Marvin Ward
By Speaker: ............................................. 7/23/82
  Rep. Aaron Fussell, (Co-chairman)
  Rep. N. Jim Crawford
  Rep. Robert McAlister

Teacher Tenure Law
HJR 1292, Res. 61 (1981 Session Laws)
By President Pro Tempore: ............................. 9/4/81
  Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr. (Co-chairman)
  Senator T. Cass Ballenger
  Senator Harold Hardison
  Ms. Catherine C. Lewis*
  Ms. Catherine McRacken*
  Mrs. Nancy B. Davis* .............................. 9/30/81
By Speaker: .............................. 9/30/81
  Rep. Aaron E. Fussell (Co-chairman)
  Rep. John M. Jordan
  Rep. Parks Helms
  Rep. Ed N. Warren
  Rep. Byron Haworth
  Rep. Harold J. Brubaker ........................ 10/28/81

* Citizen Appointee
### AGENCY REVIEW (Former Sunset Commission)

(G.S. 143-34.25, Ch. 932-1981 Session Laws) (Term-two years)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appointed</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9/4/81</td>
<td>6/30/83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By President Pro Tempore:
- Senator William G. Hancock, Jr. (Co-chairman)
- Senator Helen R. Marvin
- Senator Joseph E. Johnson
- Senator Robert B. Jordan III

By Speaker:
- Rep. John T. Church (Co-chairman)
- Rep. Samuel D. Bundy
- Rep. Jo Graham Foster

### GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS, JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON

(G. S. 120-74) (Term-two years)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appointed</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3/13/81</td>
<td>1/15/83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By President Pro Tempore:
- Senator Sam R. Noble
- Senator Ollie Harris
- Senator Harold Hardison
- Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
- Senator Robert B. Jordan III

By Speaker:
- Rep. Allen C. Barbee
- Rep. Bertha Holt
- Rep. George A. Hux
- Rep. R. D. Beard
- Rep. William T. Watkins

Ex-Officio—

Senate:
- President
- President Pro Tempore
- Majority Leader

House of Representatives:
- Speaker
- Speaker Pro Tempore

* Citizen Appointee
### JUDICIAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

**Executive Order #71**

*Appointed* | *Expires*
---|---
9/29/81 | 6/30/82

- Mr. David K. Clark*
- Mr. William P. Mayo*
- Mrs. James L. Surratt*
- Mr. Archie Smith*

*By President Pro Tempore:*

- 9/16/81 | 6/30/82
  - Rep. Charles Beall
  - Mr. Linn B. Hollowell, Jr.*
  - Mr. Jim Barlow*
  - Mr. R. Lee Farmer*

*By Speaker:*

- 10/13/81

### MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD

**Ch. 952, 1981 Session Laws (Term-three years)**

*Appointed* | *Expires*
---|---
9/18/81 | 9/30/82

- Mr. Don Stafford*
- Ms. Dorothy G. Campbell*

*By President Pro Tempore:*

- 11/19/81 | 9/30/82
  - Mr. Robert Kirby*
  - Mr. Gareth Jones*

*By Speaker:*

- 1/5/82

### MARINE FISHERIES STUDY COMMISSION

**S. B. 629, Ch. 930 (1981 Session Laws)**

*Appointed* | *Expires*
---|---
9/17/81 | 4/1/82

- Senator Joe E. Thomas (Co-chairman)
- Senator Harold Hardison
- Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.

*By President Pro Tempore:*

- 7/17/81 | 4/1/82
  - Rep. A. D. Guy (Co-chairman)
  - Rep. Charles D. Evans

*By Speaker:*

- 1/5/82

### PRIVATE PROTECTIVE SERVICES BOARD

**(G. S. 74C-4(b)) (Term-two years)**

*Appointed* | *Expires*
---|---
4/28/81 | 6/30/83

- Mr. James B. Stegall*

* (Speaker's appointments listed with Lieutenant Governor's)

---

* Citizen Appointee
PROPERTY TAX SYSTEM STUDY COMMITTEE
Ch. 943 (1981 Session Laws)
   By President Pro Tempore: .......................  9/3/81  Final Report
      Senator Charles E. Vickery
      Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
      Senator William A. Creech
      Senator James B. Garrison
      Senator Paul S. Smith
   By Speaker: ......................................  7/17/81
      Rep. Robert L. McAlister
      Rep. Gerald L. Anderson
      Rep. Richard R. Grady
      Rep. Robert C. Hunter

SEPARATION OF POWERS, SPECIAL COMMITTEE
H.B. 1486 (Ch. 1191, 1981 Session Laws)
   By President Pro Tempore: (Co-chairman).......  3/5/82
      Senator Julian R. Allsbrook
      Senator Henson P. Barnes
      Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
      Senator Robert S. Swain
   By Speaker: (Co-chairman)
      Rep. Allen Adams
      Rep. Parks Helms
      Rep. Martin Lancaster
      Rep. William T. Watkins

* Citizen Appointee
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
STANDING COMMITTEES
(Term coincides with Legislative term)

President Pro Tempore
Ethics, Elections and Reapportionment
Senator Harold Hardison

Fiscal Affairs and Oversight
Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.

Legislative Information Needs
Mr. John Allen**

Legislative Management
Senator W. Craig Lawing

Science and Technology
Mr. Terry Sullivan**

The States and the Arts
Senator Helen Rhyne Marvin

Transportation
Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.

State Federal Assembly: (Subcommittees)
Education
Senator Robert W. Wynne

Energy
Senator J. J. Harrington

Government Operations
Senator W. Craig Lawing

Human Resources
Senator Russell Walker

Law and Justice
Senator Joe B. Raynor

Natural Resources and the Environment
Senator Joseph E. Thomas

Pensions
Senator Cecil R. Jenkins

Rural Development
Senator Joe Palmer

Transportation
Senator James B. Garrison

Urban Development
Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

Speaker
Rep. Daniel T. Lilley

Rep. William T. Watkins

Mrs. Grace A. Collins**

Mr. John Allen**

Rep. John J. Hunt

Rep. Mary Seymour


Rep. Jo G. Foster


Rep. Bobby R. Etheridge

Rep. Aaron E. Fussell

Rep. Kenneth B. Spaulding

Rep. Robie L. Nash

Rep. T. W. Ellis, Jr.

Rep. Robert L. McAlister


Rep. John T. Church

** Legislative Staff
INDEX
### RATIFIED BILLS — SESSION LAWS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>H 1317</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1178</td>
<td>H 1447</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>H 1451</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1179</td>
<td>S 811</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td>H 1463</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1180</td>
<td>S 792</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>H 1464</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>S 799</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td>H 1491</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>S 822</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>H 1492</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1183</td>
<td>S 834</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1137</td>
<td>H 1493</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1184</td>
<td>S 131</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1138</td>
<td>H 1494</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1185</td>
<td>S 452</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139</td>
<td>H 1495</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td>S 274</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1140</td>
<td>H 1496</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>H 692</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1141</td>
<td>H 1501</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>H 1050</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1142</td>
<td>H 1510</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>H 1350</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1143</td>
<td>H 1511</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1190</td>
<td>H 1466</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>H 1513</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1191</td>
<td>H 1486</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145</td>
<td>H 1520</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1192</td>
<td>H 1537</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146</td>
<td>H 1526</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1193</td>
<td>H 1586</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1147</td>
<td>H 193</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1194</td>
<td>H 1589</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1148</td>
<td>H 1536</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1195</td>
<td>S 814</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149</td>
<td>S 794</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td>S 835</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150</td>
<td>S 798</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td>H 1594</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1151</td>
<td>S 806</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>S 815</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152</td>
<td>S 809</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1199</td>
<td>S 816</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>H 1267</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>S 817</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154</td>
<td>H 1309</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1201</td>
<td>S 832</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>H 1498</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1202</td>
<td>S 852</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>S 805</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>H 713</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157</td>
<td>S 818</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1204</td>
<td>H 1074</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158</td>
<td>S 831</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>H 1439</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>H 1094</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1206</td>
<td>H 1440</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160</td>
<td>H 1552</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1207</td>
<td>H 1441</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161</td>
<td>H 1577</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1208</td>
<td>H 1442</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1162</td>
<td>H 630</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1209</td>
<td>H 1443</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1163</td>
<td>H 1313</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td>H 1444</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>H 1448</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1211</td>
<td>H 1445</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1165</td>
<td>H 1499</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1212</td>
<td>H 1469</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>H 1549</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1213</td>
<td>H 1470</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167</td>
<td>H 1550</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>H 1546</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168</td>
<td>H 1553</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1215</td>
<td>H 113</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>H 1567</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1216</td>
<td>H 360</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170</td>
<td>H 1568</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1217</td>
<td>H 1431</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171</td>
<td>H 1575</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1218</td>
<td>H 1432</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172</td>
<td>H 1576</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1219</td>
<td>H 1433</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1173</td>
<td>H 1579</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1220</td>
<td>H 1434</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1174</td>
<td>H 1580</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1221</td>
<td>H 1435</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1175</td>
<td>H 1122</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1222</td>
<td>H 1436</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1176</td>
<td>H 1321</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td>H 1438</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1177</td>
<td>H 1388</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1224</td>
<td>H 1453</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter</td>
<td>Bill No.</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Chapter</td>
<td>Bill No.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225</td>
<td>H 1455</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1275</td>
<td>H 1208</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1226</td>
<td>H 1456</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1276</td>
<td>H 1326</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1227</td>
<td>H 1473</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1277</td>
<td>H 1480</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1228</td>
<td>H 1475</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td>H 1529</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1229</td>
<td>H 1478</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1279</td>
<td>H 1587</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1230</td>
<td>H 1481</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1280</td>
<td>H 1670</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1231</td>
<td>H 1482</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1281</td>
<td>H 1671</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1232</td>
<td>H 1505</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1282</td>
<td>H 1561</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1233</td>
<td>H 1506</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1283</td>
<td>H 1503</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1234</td>
<td>H 1508</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1284</td>
<td>H 1340</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1235</td>
<td>H 1564</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1285</td>
<td>H 1609</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1236</td>
<td>H 1622</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1286</td>
<td>H 1647</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1237</td>
<td>H 1623</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1287</td>
<td>H 314</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1238</td>
<td>H 1633</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td>H 1542</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1239</td>
<td>H 1645</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1289</td>
<td>H 1532</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1240</td>
<td>H 1657</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td>H 1055</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1241</td>
<td>S 572</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1291</td>
<td>H 1192</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1242</td>
<td>S 706</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1292</td>
<td>H 1497</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243</td>
<td>S 751</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1293</td>
<td>H 1545</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1244</td>
<td>H 31</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1294</td>
<td>H 1649</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1245</td>
<td>H 67</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1295</td>
<td>H 1650</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246</td>
<td>H 1119</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1296</td>
<td>H 1651</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1247</td>
<td>H 1325</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1297</td>
<td>H 1653</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1248</td>
<td>H 1487</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td>H 1654</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1249</td>
<td>H 1488</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1299</td>
<td>H 1661</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>H 1540</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>H 1666</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1251</td>
<td>H 1582</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1301</td>
<td>H 1667</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1252</td>
<td>H 1437</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1302</td>
<td>H 1688</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>H 1457</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1303</td>
<td>H 1604</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1254</td>
<td>H 1471</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1304</td>
<td>H 1641</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>H 1514</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1305</td>
<td>H 1644</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1256</td>
<td>H 1515</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1306</td>
<td>H 1656</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>H 1516</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1307</td>
<td>H 1659</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1258</td>
<td>H 1518</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1308</td>
<td>S 136</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259</td>
<td>H 1524</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1309</td>
<td>S 201</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>H 1581</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1310</td>
<td>S 251</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261</td>
<td>H 1611</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1311</td>
<td>S 299</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1262</td>
<td>H 1619</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1312</td>
<td>S 338</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>H 1628</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1313</td>
<td>S 376</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1264</td>
<td>H 1629</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1314</td>
<td>S 555</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265</td>
<td>H 1655</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1315</td>
<td>S 768</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1266</td>
<td>S 748</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1316</td>
<td>S 793</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>S 797</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1317</td>
<td>S 800</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1268</td>
<td>S 830</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1318</td>
<td>S 801</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1269</td>
<td>S 845</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1319</td>
<td>S 807</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1270</td>
<td>S 855</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>S 812</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1271</td>
<td>S 859</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1321</td>
<td>S 820</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1272</td>
<td>S 861</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1322</td>
<td>S 823</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1273</td>
<td>H 468</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>S 824</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1274</td>
<td>H 964</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>1324</td>
<td>S 825</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter</td>
<td>Bill No.</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Chapter</td>
<td>Bill No.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1325</td>
<td>S 826</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1363</td>
<td>H 1544</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1326</td>
<td>S 890</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1364</td>
<td>H 1547</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1327</td>
<td>S 883</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1365</td>
<td>H 1548</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1328</td>
<td>S 899</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1366</td>
<td>H 1560</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1329</td>
<td>S 844</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>H 1563</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1330</td>
<td>S 851</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1368</td>
<td>H 1566</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1331</td>
<td>S 857</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1369</td>
<td>H 1578</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1332</td>
<td>S 862</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>H 1590</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1333</td>
<td>S 864</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>H 1592</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1334</td>
<td>S 865</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1372</td>
<td>H 1599</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1335</td>
<td>S 866</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1373</td>
<td>H 1600</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1336</td>
<td>S 633</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td>H 1602</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1337</td>
<td>S 840</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>H 1607</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1338</td>
<td>S 871</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>H 1610</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1339</td>
<td>H 199</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1377</td>
<td>H 1616</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1340</td>
<td>H 1676</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>H 1621</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341</td>
<td>H 446</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1379</td>
<td>H 1627</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1342</td>
<td>H 491</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>H 1630</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1343</td>
<td>H 654</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1381</td>
<td>H 1636</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1344</td>
<td>H 792</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1382</td>
<td>H 222</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1345</td>
<td>H 940</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1383</td>
<td>H 1640</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1346</td>
<td>H 1148</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1384</td>
<td>H 453</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1347</td>
<td>H 1171</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1385</td>
<td>H 1574</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1348</td>
<td>H 1247</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1386</td>
<td>H 1584</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1349</td>
<td>H 1306</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1387</td>
<td>H 1634</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1350</td>
<td>H 1371</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>H 1652</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351</td>
<td>H 1372</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1389</td>
<td>H 1660</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1352</td>
<td>H 1430</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1390</td>
<td>H 1665</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1353</td>
<td>H 1454</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1391</td>
<td>H 1583</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1354</td>
<td>H 1458</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1392</td>
<td>S 700</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1355</td>
<td>H 1465</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1393</td>
<td>H 1570</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356</td>
<td>H 1468</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1394</td>
<td>H 1672</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1357</td>
<td>H 1489</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>H 1137</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1358</td>
<td>H 1500</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1396</td>
<td>H 1274</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359</td>
<td>H 1507</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>H 1639</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1360</td>
<td>H 1512</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1398</td>
<td>H 1669</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1361</td>
<td>H 1527</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1399</td>
<td>H 1642</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1362</td>
<td>H 1528</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>H 426</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## RATIFIED RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>SJR 796.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>HJR 1461.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>HJR 1556.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>HJR 1521.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>SJR 813.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>HJR 1572.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>SJR 836.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>HJR 1601.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>SJR 837.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>HJR 1606.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>SJR 842.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>HJR 1591.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>HJR 1523.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>HJR 1648.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>SJR 849.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>HJR 1643.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>SJR 854.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>SJR 765.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>HJR 1459.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>HJR 1626.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>HJR 1460.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>HJR 1646.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>HJR 1502.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>HJR 1673.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>HJR 1519.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>HJR 1664.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>HJR 1522.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>SJR 872.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>SJR 863.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NUMERICAL INDEX

The identical bill number when applicable and the final action on the measure are noted following the title. When ratified, the chapter number of the Session Laws is reflected.

SENATE

BILL/RESOLUTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Nos.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 131</td>
<td>UNC-Asheville Dorm Funds Authorized (Ch. 1184)</td>
<td>66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 136</td>
<td>Murray's Mill Restoration Funds (Ch. 1308)</td>
<td>100, 130.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 165</td>
<td>Rowan Fox Trapping Allowed (H 305) (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 201</td>
<td>Agronomic Services Fund—1 (Ch. 1309)</td>
<td>100, 130.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 251</td>
<td>Administrative Rules Review Funds (Ch. 1310)</td>
<td>100, 130.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 265</td>
<td>Avery/Wilkes Fox Hunting (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 299</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids Armory Funds (Ch. 1311)</td>
<td>100, 130.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 338</td>
<td>Stokes Old Rock House Funds (Ch. 1312)</td>
<td>100, 130.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 376</td>
<td>Cabarrus Courthouse Restoration Fund (Ch. 1313)</td>
<td>101, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 452</td>
<td>Historic District Amendments (Ch. 1185)</td>
<td>53, 62, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 555</td>
<td>County Abate Health Nuisance (Ch. 1314)</td>
<td>117, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 572</td>
<td>Legislator's Term Starts January 1 (Ch. 1241)</td>
<td>81, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 595</td>
<td>Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation—2 (Fin. Com.)</td>
<td>57, 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 606</td>
<td>Judge Allow Jury Notes/Evidence (H ppi)</td>
<td>114, 115, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 633</td>
<td>Funeral and Burial Trust Amendments (Ch. 1336)</td>
<td>114, 115, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 670</td>
<td>Retirement Investment Policy Study (H ppi)</td>
<td>57, 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 672</td>
<td>Deposition/Interrogatory Evidence (H ppi)</td>
<td>57, 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 700</td>
<td>Public Education Department Study (Ch. 1392)</td>
<td>101, 110, 113, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 706</td>
<td>Certificate of Need Exemption (Ch. 1242)</td>
<td>71, 83, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 736</td>
<td>Parental Termination Rights Study (Jud. II Com.)</td>
<td>71.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 747</td>
<td>Nonresident Campaign Contributions (H reref Elec. Com.)</td>
<td>81, 90, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 748</td>
<td>Motorboat Muffler Law—4 Counties (Ch. 1266)</td>
<td>81, 90, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 751</td>
<td>Contempt Powers/Eminent Domain Law (Ch. 1243)</td>
<td>71, 79, 81, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 765</td>
<td>Legislative Staff Commended (Res. 105)</td>
<td>85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 768</td>
<td>Migrant Farm Worker Funds (Ch. 1315)</td>
<td>101, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 792</td>
<td>Davidson Spotlighting Law Hours (H 1449) (Ch. 1180)</td>
<td>7, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 793</td>
<td>Arlington War Memorial for NC Dead (Ch. 1316)</td>
<td>7, 101, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 794</td>
<td>Buncombe Tax Board Budget (Ch. 1149)</td>
<td>7, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 795</td>
<td>1982-1983 State Budget Changes—2 (ppi)</td>
<td>7, 48, 54, 63, 84, 107, 111.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 796</td>
<td>Enabling—Local Public Market Bill (Res. 82)</td>
<td>8, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 797</td>
<td>Newton Field House Funding (Ch. 1267)</td>
<td>9, 14, 21, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 798</td>
<td>Ashe Condemnation Restriction (Ch. 1150)</td>
<td>10, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 799</td>
<td>Ports Authority Bond Approval (Ch. 1181)</td>
<td>9, 22, 35, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 800</td>
<td>American Dance Festival Funds (Ch. 1317)</td>
<td>9, 101, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 801</td>
<td>&quot;Unto These Hills&quot; Funds (Ch. 1318)</td>
<td>9, 101, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 802</td>
<td>Parental Support Tax Deduction (H 1467) (reref Fin. Com.)</td>
<td>9, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 803</td>
<td>Equal Rights Amendment Ratification (S 804) (Tabled/&quot;Clincher&quot;)</td>
<td>9, 10, 168.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 804</td>
<td>Equal Rights Amendment Ratification (S 803) (Ruled Out of Order)</td>
<td>9, 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S 805 Fairmont Annexation (Ch. 1156) ................................. 10, 14, 16, 38.
S 806 Asheville Airport Police (Ch. 1151) .......................... 10, 30.
S 807 Discovery Place Funds (H 1605) (Ch. 1319) ............. 11, 102, 131.
S 809 Catawba ABC Board Appointments (Ch. 1152) ......... 12, 30.
S 810 Asheboro/Randolph Building Funds (Approp. Com.) ... 12.
S 811 Kinston School Unit Boundaries (H 1525) (Ch. 1179) 12, 65.
S 812 Old Fort Museum Funding Change (Ch. 1320) ......... 12, 102, 131.
S 813 Enabling—Trailer Length Increased Bill (Res. 84) ... 12, 30.
S 814 Farm Trailer Length Increased (Ch. 1195) ............. 12, 15, 21, 35, 66.
S 815 Pamlico Self-Dealing Amount Increased (Ch. 1198) 12, 15, 21, 28, 85.
S 816 Beaufort Real Property Disposition (Ch. 1199) ....... 13, 15, 21, 85.
S 817 Craven Weapon Permit Fees Increased (Ch. 1200) .... 13, 22, 35, 85.
S 818 Morganton Absentee Voting Allowed (Ch. 1157) .... 13, 38.
S 819 Mitchell Commissioners Elected at Large (H ppi) . 13.
S 820 Person Place funds (Ch. 1321) ............................. 13, 102, 131.
S 821 Louisburg Sidewalk Assessment (H reref Loc Gov I) 15, 17, 29.
S 822 Wildlife/Motorboat Funding Merger (Ch. 1182) ... 15, 22, 35, 66.
S 823 Salter's Creek Landing Funds (Ch. 1322) ............... 15, 102, 131.
S 824 Old Salem Grant Funds (Ch. 1323) ........................ 15, 102, 131.
S 825 Foresters Overtime Pay Funds (Ch. 1324) ............ 13, 102, 131.
S 826 Town Creek Indian Mound Funds (Ch. 1325) .......... 13, 102, 131.
S 827 Law Officer Fund Court Costs Increased (Fin. Com.) 15.
S 828 Arts Contribution Tax Credit (Fin. Com.) .............. 13.
S 829 Property Tax Training Funds (H 1490) (Approp. Com.) 15.
S 830 Day-Care Cost Study Funds (H 1535) (Ch. 1326) .... 16, 103, 131.
S 831 Gaston Airport Authority (Ch. 1158) ..................... 18, 38.
S 832 Wildlife License Conform Fiscal Year (Ch. 1201) ... 18, 48, 85.
S 833 Fletcher Research Station Funds (H 1543) (Ch. 1327) 19, 103, 131.
S 834 Pender Commissioner Districts (H 1576) (Ch. 1183) 19, 66.
S 835 Mobile Home Financing Amendments (H 1608) (Ch. 1196) 19, 48, 66.
S 836 Enabling—Mobile Home Financing Bill (H 1530) (Res. 85) 16, 30.
S 837 Enabling—Charitable Solicitation Bill—2 (Res. 86) .... 19, 31.
S 838 Charitable Solicitation Disclosure (Ch. 1268) ......... 19, 34, 43, 49, 98.
S 839 Brunswick Technical College Funds (Ch. 1328) .... 16, 103, 131.
S 840 Western Carolina Center Funds (Ch. 1337) .......... 19, 103, 117, 131.
S 841 Cumberland Hospital Lease Trust (H ref Loc Gov I) .... 19, 49, 73.
S 842 Enabling—Sanitary Election Bill (Res. 87) .............. 19, 31.
S 844 White Oak River Study Funds (Ch. 1329) ............... 20, 103, 131.
S 845 Waterfowl Stamp Program (Ch. 1269) .................... 20, 22, 35, 98.
S 847 Video Game License Tax (Fin Com.) ........................ 20.
S 849 Enabling—Teflon Coated Bullet Bill (H 1603) (Res. 89) 24, 47.
S 851 Lakeland Arts Center Funds (Ch. 1330) ................. 24, 103, 131.
S 852 Franklinton Car Tax Increased (Ch. 1202) ......... 24, 35, 44, 86.
S 853 Public Markets Authorized (Fin. Com.) ................. 24.
S 854 Enabling—Hunt/Fish License Bill (Res. 90) ............ 24, 47.
S 855 Candor Public Market Authorized (Ch. 1270) ........ 33, 49, 62, 98.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 856</td>
<td>Correction Department Rulemaking (C&amp;JD Com.)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 857</td>
<td>Onslow Boat Ramp/Swansboro Funds (Ch. 1331)</td>
<td>33, 103, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 858</td>
<td>UNC-CH Self-Liquidating Projects (H 1629) (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 859</td>
<td>Sanitary District Special Elections (Ch. 1271)</td>
<td>39, 49, 82, 90, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 860</td>
<td>Craven Public Radio Funds (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 861</td>
<td>Teflon-Coated Bullets Prohibited (Ch. 1272)</td>
<td>40, 48, 82, 90, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 862</td>
<td>Hemophilia Treatment Fund (Ch. 1332)</td>
<td>40, 104, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 863</td>
<td>Enabling—Candor Market Bill (Res. 96)</td>
<td>40, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 864</td>
<td>Montgomery Technical Institute Funds (Ch. 1333)</td>
<td>40, 104, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 865</td>
<td>Frank Holder Dance Company Funds (Ch. 1334)</td>
<td>40, 104, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 866</td>
<td>Various Activities Appropriations (Ch. 1335)</td>
<td>41, 104, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 867</td>
<td>Block Grant Funds (H 1660) (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 868</td>
<td>Stewart Bethune Warren Honored (H 1664) (ppi)</td>
<td>89, 107, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 869</td>
<td>State Worker/Teacher Health Plan (H 1669) (ppi)</td>
<td>81, 104, 111, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 870</td>
<td>Indian UNC Scholarship Funds—2 (Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 871</td>
<td>Omnibus Lt. Governor Appointments (Ch. 1338)</td>
<td>114, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 872</td>
<td>1982 Sine Die Adjournment Resolution (Res. 110)</td>
<td>143, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 873</td>
<td>Guilty But Mentally Ill Verdict (Men. Hlth. Study Commission)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### NUMERICAL INDEX
#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATES

**BILLS/RESOLUTIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Nos.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 31</td>
<td>Plant Property Tax Exemption (Ch. 1244)</td>
<td>52, 62, 73, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 61</td>
<td>1982-83 State Budget Changes—1 (S 29) (Ch. 1282)</td>
<td>59, 62, 69, 85, 95, 97, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 67</td>
<td>Marital Tenancy by Entirety Change (S 46) (Ch. 1245)</td>
<td>59, 63, 73, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 113</td>
<td>Firemen's Fund Give Scholarships (Ch. 1215)</td>
<td>59, 73, 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 193</td>
<td>Billboard Removal Local Compensation (Ch. 1147)</td>
<td>15, 21, 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 199</td>
<td>Prison Operation-Get-Smart Funds (Ch. 1339)</td>
<td>117, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 222</td>
<td>Day Care Child/Staff Ratio Changed (Ch. 1382)</td>
<td>69, 90, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 127, 128, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 274</td>
<td>Utility Service Interruption Allowed (Ch. 1186)</td>
<td>23, 44, 53, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 305</td>
<td>Rowan Fox Trapping Allowed (S 165) (reref Approp. Com.)</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 314</td>
<td>Iredell Handicapped Adults Center (Ch. 1287)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 360</td>
<td>School Property Disposition (Ch. 1216)</td>
<td>70, 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 426</td>
<td>Prison Road Work Toilet Funds (Ch. 1400)</td>
<td>118, 135, 140, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 446</td>
<td>Sweet Potato Facility Funds—2 (Ch. 1341)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 453</td>
<td>Art in State Buildings (Ch. 1384)</td>
<td>128, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 468</td>
<td>Farm Container Sales Tax Reduction (Ch. 1273)</td>
<td>59, 73, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 491</td>
<td>Public Radio Development Funds (Ch. 1342)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 630</td>
<td>Wilmington Property Disposition (Ch. 1162)</td>
<td>48, 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 643</td>
<td>Rutherford Additional 1% Sales Tax (unf rpt)</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 654</td>
<td>Craven Forest Headquarters Funds (Ch. 1343)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 667</td>
<td>Dare/Pasquotank 1% Sales Tax Added (unf rpt)</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 692</td>
<td>Uniform Boiler Act Amendments (S 359) (Ch. 1187)</td>
<td>51, 63, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 713</td>
<td>Fox Harvesing by Local Request (Ch. 1203)</td>
<td>6, 8, 18, 29, 56, 61, 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 792</td>
<td>Gallery Theater Funds (Ch. 1344)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 940</td>
<td>Armories Maintenance Funds (Ch. 1345)</td>
<td>118, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 964</td>
<td>Sanitarian Examiner Board Revised (S 528) (Ch. 1274)</td>
<td>32, 57, 74, 94, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1034</td>
<td>REACT Vehicle Registration Fee (Ch. 1159)</td>
<td>23, 35, 44, 47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1050</td>
<td>Pharmacy Law Amended (Ch. 1188)</td>
<td>23, 35, 44, 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1055</td>
<td>Colonial Records Printing Funds (Ch. 1290)</td>
<td>119, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1074</td>
<td>Peat Plant Tax Credit (Ch. 1204)</td>
<td>52, 63, 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1119</td>
<td>Rescue Squad Gas Tax Refund (Ch. 1246)</td>
<td>59, 74, 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1122</td>
<td>Local Government Commission Service Fees (Ch. 1175)</td>
<td>23, 36, 44, 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1137</td>
<td>Handgun Purchases Regulated—2 (Ch. 1395)</td>
<td>115, 117, 135, 137, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1148</td>
<td>Spouse Abuse Program Funds (Ch. 1346)</td>
<td>119, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1171</td>
<td>Life and Science Museum Funds (S 638) (Ch. 1347)</td>
<td>119, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1192</td>
<td>Correction/Human Resources Teacher Salaries (Ch. 1291)</td>
<td>119, 132.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 1208  Self-Service Storage Liens (Ch. 1275) ........................................... 93, 94, 109.
H 1232  Onslow County Add 1% Sales Tax (unf rpt) ........................................ 57.
H 1247  Legislative Library Books/Stonewall Funds (Ch. 1348) .................... 119, 132.
H 1267  Cemetery Commission Subject to SPA (Ch. 1153) ...................... 23, 36, 39.
H 1274  Retirement Entry Age Changed
        (Ch. 1396) ........................................... 89, 94, 104, 110, 112, 138, 139, 143.
H 1306  Newborn Infant Cleft Lip Insurance (Ch. 1349) ............................ 119, 132.
H 1309  Union County Tax Refunds (Ch. 1154) ........................................... 22, 36, 39.
H 1313  Corporate Statute Correction (Ch. 1163) ..................................... 33, 45, 53, 55.
H 1317  Parental Termination Rights Added (Ch. 1131) ........................... 18, 29, 31.
H 1321  Morehead City Pilot Law Changes (Ch. 1176) .............................. 22, 36, 45, 55.
H 1325  Tax Increment Financing—Constitution (Ch. 1247) ....................... 48, 63, 74, 98.
H 1326  City Use Tax Increment Financing (Ch. 1276) ............................... 57, 74, 90, 109.
H 1327  Jury Instruction Objection Court Rule (unf rpt) ............................. 58.
H 1331  Pamlico 1% Sales Tax Added (unf rpt) ......................................... 41, 57.
H 1340  Local Retirement Formula Increase (Ch. 1284) ............................. 22, 36, 45, 105, 109.
H 1350  Youths on Various Commissions (Ch. 1189) .................................. 23, 37, 38, 39, 67.
H 1371  Radar Training Funds (Ch. 1350) .................................................. 119, 132.
H 1372  Highway Patrol Station Funds (Ch. 1351) ..................................... 120, 132.
H 1388  Hearing-Ear Dog Use (Ch. 1177) ............................................... 23, 45, 55.
H 1430  Carson House Funds Modified (Ch. 1362) .................................... 120, 132.
H 1431  Residence Sale Gain Exclusion (Ch. 1217) .................................... 25, 57, 74, 86.
H 1432  Federal Annuity Inheritance Tax (Ch. 1218) ................................ 41, 57, 75, 86.
H 1433  Motor Fuel Tax Refund (Ch. 1219) .............................................. 25, 57, 75, 86.
H 1434  Lump Sum Payment/Inheritance Tax (Ch. 1220) ............................. 25, 41, 57, 75, 86.
H 1435  Small Estate Reporting Exemption (Ch. 1221) ............................... 25, 57, 75, 86.
H 1436  Employee Trust Income Reporting (Ch. 1222) ................................ 25, 57, 75, 86.
H 1437  Charitable Remainder Trust Law (Ch. 1252) .................................. 71, 88, 99.
H 1438  Tax Refund/Assessment Rate (Ch. 1223) ....................................... 53, 58, 75, 86.
H 1439  Foreign Income Living Costs (Ch. 1205) .................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1440  Special Fuel Tax Refund (Ch. 1206) ............................................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1441  Poultry Cage Tax Change (Ch. 1207) ............................................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1442  Residence Replacement Period Change (Ch. 1208) .......................... 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1443  No Vending Machine Report Required (Ch. 1209) .......................... 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1444  Nonexempt Charitable Trusts (Ch. 1210) ..................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1445  Revenue Laws Technical Corrections (Ch. 1211) ............................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
H 1447  Employment Security Law Amendments (Ch. 1178) ........................ 53, 54, 55.
H 1448  Tarboro Charter Amendments (Ch. 1164) .................................... 33, 45, 53, 55.
H 1450  Enabling—UN Nuclear Arms Resolution (reref Rules Com) ............... 25, 32, 37.
H 1451  Jackson Coroner's Office Abolished (Ch. 1132) ............................. 25, 31.
H 1453  Money Judgment Exemptions Procedure (Ch. 1224) ....................... 60, 69, 75, 86.
H 1454  Harmony Hall/Black Artists' Funds (Ch. 1359) ................................ 120, 133.
H 1455  Raise Civil District Court Jurisdiction (Ch. 1225) ........................ 53, 69, 82, 83, 87.
H 1456  Annual Jury Lists Allowed (Ch. 1226) ......................................... 60, 69, 82, 83, 87.
H 1458  Juvenile Law Study Funds (Ch. 1354) ........................................... 120, 133.
H 1459  Enabling—ABC Technical Corrections (Res. 91) ............................. 25, 32, 45, 47.
H 1460  Enabling—Direct Deposit Plan Bill (Res. 92) ................................ 25, 32, 45, 47.
H 1461  Enabling—ABC Store Election Bill (Res. 97) ................................ 33, 52, 56.
H 1462  Enabling—Family Care Home Bill (Rules Com.) .............................. 25.
H 1463  Hot Springs Economic Development (Ch. 1133) ................................ 25, 31.
H 1464  Lincolnton Council-Manager Government (Ch. 1134) ........................ 26, 31.
H 1465 Lake Wylie/Apple Festival Funds (Ch. 1355) .................. 120, 133.
H 1466 Sampson Coroner's Office Abolished (Ch. 1190) ......... 33, 58, 64, 67.
H 1467 Parental Support Tax Deduction (S 802) (Fin. Com.) ....... 60.
H 1468 Union Courthouse Restoration Funds (Ch. 1356) ......... 120, 133.
H 1469 Corporation Income Allocation (Ch. 1212) .................. 41, 58, 75, 87.
H 1470 Scrap Processor Tax Repeal (Ch. 1213) ...................... 41, 58, 76, 87.
H 1471 Motor Carrier Temporary Permit Fee (Ch. 1254) .......... 33, 58, 76, 90, 99.
H 1472 Raise Minimum Corporate Franchise Tax (unf rpt) .......... 33, 67.
H 1473 Trading Stamp Redeemer Tax Repeal (Ch. 1227) .......... 41, 67, 76, 87.
H 1475 Coal Dealer License Tax Repeal (Ch. 1228) ............... 41, 68, 76, 87.
H 1478 Cotton Trader License Tax Repeal (Ch. 1229) ............ 42, 68, 76, 87.
H 1480 False Tax Information Penalties (Ch. 1277) .............. 60, 67, 88, 94, 95, 109.
H 1481 Junk Dealer License Tax Repeal (Ch. 1230) ............... 42, 68, 76, 87.
H 1482 Monuments Trade License Tax Repeal (Ch. 1231) ....... 42, 68, 76, 87.
H 1484 Raise Motor Carrier Registration Fee (Fin. Com.) ....... 71.
H 1486 Separation of Powers Board Changes (Ch. 1191) ......... 53, 58, 67.
H 1487 Lumberton School De-annexation (Ch. 1248) ............ 60, 65, 76, 91, 99.
H 1488 Lumberton School Annexation (Ch. 1249) ............... 42, 59, 64, 76, 99.
H 1489 Tarboro Grove Funds (Ch. 1357) ......................... 120, 133.
H 1491 Charlotte Handicapped Employment (Ch. 1135) ............ 26, 31.
H 1492 Charlotte Police Age Limit (Ch. 1136) .................... 26, 31.
H 1493 Charlotte Special Peace Officer (Ch. 1137) ............... 26, 31.
H 1494 Charlotte Mayor Pro Tempore Voting (Ch. 1138) .......... 26, 31.
H 1495 Charlotte Public Market Allowed (Ch. 1139) ............ 26, 31.
H 1496 Charlotte Contract Award Amount (Ch. 1140) ............ 26, 31.
H 1497 Andrew Jackson Memorial Funds (Ch. 1292) .............. 121, 133.
H 1498 Littering Law Enforcement—Five Counties (Ch. 1155) .... 26, 39.
H 1499 Open Fire Regulation—Four Counties (Ch. 1165) ....... 34, 49, 56.
H 1500 Mecklenburg Open House Funds (Ch. 1358) .............. 121, 133.
H 1501 Burke Library Boards (Ch. 1141) ......................... 27, 31.
H 1502 Enabling—Sanitary Districts Bills (Res. 93) ............. 27, 32, 45, 47.
H 1503 Sick Leave Technical Change (Ch. 1283) ................. 42, 81, 105, 109.
H 1504 Insurance Law Amendments (Ins. Com.) .................. 82.
H 1505 Temporary APA Rule Provisions (Ch. 1232) ............. 82, 84, 87.
H 1506 Administrative Rules Review Changes (Ch. 1233) ....... 82, 84, 87.
H 1507 Various Administrative Law Changes (Ch. 1359) ......... 71, 130, 133.
H 1508 Nursing Home Law Amended (Ch. 1234) .................. 71, 83, 84, 87.
H 1510 Seven Springs Beer Election Allowed (Ch. 1142) ....... 27, 31.
H 1511 Booneville Four-Year Terms (Ch. 1143) .................. 27, 31.
H 1512 Poultry and Animal Disease Lab Funds (Ch. 1360) ....... 121, 133.
H 1513 Harnett Coroner's Office Abolished (Ch. 1144) ......... 27, 31.
H 1514 Additional Dealer Plates Fee Increased (Ch. 1255) ....... 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
H 1515 Driver Improvement Clinics Fee (Ch. 1256) ............... 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
H 1516 Learner's Permit and Special ID Fees (Ch. 1257) ....... 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
H 1518 Stagger Special Plates Registration (Ch. 1258) ......... 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
H 1519 Enabling—Tow Hearing Bill (Res. 94) ...................... 27, 32, 46, 47.
H 1520 Manteo Economic Development (Ch. 1145) ............... 27, 31.
H 1521 Enabling—Usury Law Joint Resolution (Res. 98) ....... 27, 52, 56.
H 1522 Enabling—City Property Disposal Bill (Res. 95) ....... 27, 46, 47.
H 1523 Enabling—Savings and Loan Association Bill (Res. 88) ... 27, 32, 38.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1524</td>
<td>Vehicle Registration Penalties (Ch. 1259)</td>
<td>42, 68, 77, 92, 99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1526</td>
<td>Kill Devil Hills Staggered Terms (Ch. 1146)</td>
<td>28, 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1527</td>
<td>Parents Anonymous Funds (Ch. 1361)</td>
<td>121, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1528</td>
<td>Murfreesboro Historical Site Funds (Ch. 1362)</td>
<td>121, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1529</td>
<td>Northampton Catfish/Eel Traps (Ch. 1278)</td>
<td>71, 88, 92, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1532</td>
<td>Dispute Settlement Center Funds (Ch. 1289)</td>
<td>121, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1536</td>
<td>Kinston Sell Adkin School Land (Ch. 1148)</td>
<td>28, 32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1537</td>
<td>Raleigh-Durham Airport Condemnation (Ch. 1192)</td>
<td>42, 49, 64, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1538</td>
<td>Enabling—Accommodation Licensing Bill (Tabled)</td>
<td>34, 59, 64, 78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1540</td>
<td>Raleigh Car Tax Increase (Ch. 1250)</td>
<td>42, 68, 78, 92, 99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1541</td>
<td>Enabling—Community College Board Bill (Rules Com.)</td>
<td>34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1542</td>
<td>Grass Roots Arts Funds (Ch. 1288)</td>
<td>121, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1544</td>
<td>Andrews Watershed Project Funds (Ch. 1363)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1545</td>
<td>Carson Community Center Funds (Ch. 1293)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1546</td>
<td>Chatham Minerals/Orange School Board (Ch. 1214)</td>
<td>42, 50, 54, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1547</td>
<td>Halifax Historical Funds (Ch. 1364)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1548</td>
<td>Western NC Tomorrow Funds (Ch. 1365)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1549</td>
<td>Raleigh Economic Development (Ch. 1166)</td>
<td>42, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1550</td>
<td>Charlotte Lien Interest Rate (Ch. 1167)</td>
<td>34, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1552</td>
<td>White Lake/Bladenboro Provisions (Ch. 1169)</td>
<td>42, 46, 47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1553</td>
<td>New Bern Charter Amendments (Ch. 1168)</td>
<td>34, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1556</td>
<td>Five NC Public Officials Honored (Res. 83)</td>
<td>28, 32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1560</td>
<td>Martin County Players Funds (Ch. 1366)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1563</td>
<td>King-Bazemore House Funds (Ch. 1367)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1564</td>
<td>Reidsville Firemen's Retirement (Ch. 1235)</td>
<td>60, 81, 87.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1565</td>
<td>Enabling—Uranium Moratorium Bill (Rules Com.)</td>
<td>34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1566</td>
<td>“Sword of Peace” Funds (Ch. 1368)</td>
<td>122, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1567</td>
<td>Graham City Clerk Appointment (Ch. 1169)</td>
<td>34, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1568</td>
<td>Surry School Land Transfer (Ch. 1170)</td>
<td>34, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1569</td>
<td>Enabling—Drunk Driving Bill (Rules Com.)</td>
<td>60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1570</td>
<td>Gibsonville Annexation (Ch. 1393)</td>
<td>90, 111, 137, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1572</td>
<td>Enabling—Legislative Vacancies Bill (Res. 99)</td>
<td>34, 52, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1574</td>
<td>Open Burning Law Modified (Ch. 1385)</td>
<td>128, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1575</td>
<td>Lincoln Property Tax Discounts (Ch. 1171)</td>
<td>34, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1576</td>
<td>Pender Commissioner Districts (S 834) (Ch. 1172)</td>
<td>43, 50, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1577</td>
<td>Brunswick Technical Corrections (Ch. 1161)</td>
<td>43, 46, 47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1578</td>
<td>Brunswick Boat Ramp Funds (Ch. 1369)</td>
<td>122, 134.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1579</td>
<td>Pittsboro ABC Profits Distribution (Ch. 1173)</td>
<td>43, 51, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1580</td>
<td>Guilford County Manager Powers (Ch. 1174)</td>
<td>43, 51, 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1581</td>
<td>Hyde Doe Deer Hunting Prohibited 1982 (Ch. 1260)</td>
<td>60, 88, 92, 99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1582</td>
<td>Cumberland/Wayne ABC Board Members (Ch. 1251)</td>
<td>90, 92, 99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1583</td>
<td>Rutherford Mineral Rights (Ch. 1391)</td>
<td>72, 135, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1584</td>
<td>Orange Old Courthouse Funds (Ch. 1386)</td>
<td>129, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1586</td>
<td>Pinebluff Recall Elections (S 843) (Ch. 1193)</td>
<td>43, 59, 64, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1587</td>
<td>Buncombe Property Tax Appeals (Ch. 1279)</td>
<td>43, 51, 64, 78, 79, 87, 88, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1589</td>
<td>Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission (Ch. 1194)</td>
<td>43, 51, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1590</td>
<td>Handicrafts Museum Funds (Ch. 1370)</td>
<td>123, 134.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1591</td>
<td>Enabling—Odometer Fraud Bill (Res. 102)</td>
<td>34, 57, 64, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1592</td>
<td>Hampton Mariner's Museum Funds (S 846) (Ch. 1371)</td>
<td>123, 134.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 1594 Annual Fuel Adjustment/CWIP Changes  
(S 848) (Ch. 1197)  
................................................. 43, 51, 54, 67.
H 1595 Enabling—Local Franchise Bill (Rules Com.)  
................................................. 43.
H 1599 Railroad Study/Other Appropriations (Ch. 1372)  
................................................. 123, 134.
H 1600 Stanly Autistic Home Funds (Ch. 1373)  
................................................. 123, 134.
H 1601 Enabling—Resolution Honoring Bob Jones (Res. 100)  
................................................. 43, 52, 56.
H 1602 Edwards-Franklin House Funds (Ch. 1374)  
................................................. 123, 134.
H 1604 Highway Patrol Communicator Funds (Ch. 1368)  
................................................. 123, 134.
H 1606 Enabling—Potato-Hauling Trailer Bill (Res. 101)  
................................................. 43, 52, 56.
H 1607 “Strike At The Winds” Funds (Ch. 1375)  
................................................. 123, 143.
H 1609 ABC Commission Warehouse Funding (Ch. 1285)  
................................................. 72, 94, 95, 112, 113.
H 1610 Fort Defiance Funds (Ch. 1376)  
................................................. 124, 143.
H 1611 Car Exhaust Inspection Changes (Ch. 1261)  
................................................. 60, 68, 78, 92, 99.
H 1612 Enabling—Auto Insurance Surcharge Bill (Rules Com.)  
................................................. 60.
H 1613 Cabarrus Hospital Sales Tax Refund (Loc. Gov. Com.)  
................................................. 72.
H 1616 Clinton Theatre Funds (Ch. 1377)  
................................................. 124, 143.
H 1619 Alcohol Beverage Law Amendments (Ch. 1262)  
................................................. 72, 78, 80, 99.
H 1621 Shakespeare Festival Funds (Ch. 1378)  
................................................. 124, 144.
H 1622 City Council Property Disposal (Ch. 1236)  
................................................. 72, 83, 84, 87.
H 1623 Sanitary District Medical Clinic (Ch. 1237)  
................................................. 72, 83, 84, 87.
H 1624 Direct Deposit Plan Discretionary (Approp. Com.)  
................................................. 124.
H 1625 Enabling—Property Tax Exception Bill (Rules Com.)  
................................................. 60.
H 1626 Enabling—Tick Control Joint Resolution (Res. 106)  
................................................. 60, 69, 92, 99.
H 1627 Cued Speech Funds (Ch. 1379)  
................................................. 124, 144.
H 1628 Private Placement Exemption Fee (Ch. 1263)  
................................................. 61, 78, 93, 99.
H 1629 UNC-CH Self-Liqudating Projects (Ch. 1264)  
................................................. 61, 69, 79, 93, 99.
H 1630 Eastern Music Festival Funds (S 858) (Ch. 1380)  
................................................. 124, 144.
H 1632 Enabling—Catawba School Pay Bill (Rules Com.)  
................................................. 61.
H 1633 Savings and Loan Law Amendments (Ch. 1238)  
................................................. 72, 80, 87.
H 1634 Spencer Shops Funds (Ch. 1387)  
................................................. 129, 144.
H 1636 Lake Hickory Boat Ramp Funds (Ch. 1381)  
................................................. 124, 144.
H 1637 Accelerated Cost Recovery System (Fin Com.)  
................................................. 72.
H 1638 Quarterly Insurance Premium Tax (Fin Com.)  
................................................. 72.
H 1639 PharmacyDispensing Fee Increased (Ch. 1397)  
................................................. 124, 135, 144.
H 1640 Melton Skills Center Funds (Ch. 1388)  
................................................. 125, 144.
H 1641 Crabtree Gap Cloggers Funds (Ch. 1304)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1642 Community College Study/School Insurance  
(Ch. 1399)  
................................................. 129, 137, 140, 144.
H 1643 Robert Alden Jones Honored (Res. 104)  
................................................. 67, 72, 148.
H 1644 Technical Institute Funds (Ch. 1305)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1645 Vehicle Towing Procedures (Ch. 1239)  
................................................. 82, 83, 84, 87.
H 1646 Reject Federal Usury Preemption (Res. 107)  
................................................. 61, 80, 93, 99.
H 1647 Potato Hauler Trailer Exemption (Ch. 1286)  
................................................. 72, 110, 113.
H 1648 Enabling—Stewart Warren Resolution (Res. 103)  
................................................. 61, 65, 67.
H 1649 Indian UNC Scholarship Funds—1 (Ch. 1294)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1650 Stovall Water Funds (Ch. 1295)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1651 Community Service Restitution Funds (Ch. 1296)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1652 Health Profession Student Loan—1 (Ch. 1388)  
................................................. 129, 144.
H 1653 Consumer Protection Division Funds (Ch. 1297)  
................................................. 125, 134.
H 1654 Community College Program Funds (Ch. 1298)  
................................................. 126, 134.
H 1655 Filing Legislative Vacancies (Ch. 1265)  
................................................. 82, 83, 84, 100.
H 1656 Historic Cabarrus Funds (Ch. 1306)  
................................................. 126, 134.
H 1657 Wine Sales Ban in ABC Store Area (Ch. 1240)................. 82, 83, 84, 87.
H 1659 Wake Elderly Screening Funds (Ch. 1307).......................... 126, 134.
H 1660 Block Grant Funds (S 867) (Ch. 1389).............................. 129, 144.
H 1661 Robeson Carolina Theater Funds (Ch. 1299)........................ 126, 134.
H 1664 Stewart Bethune Warren Honored (S 868) (Res. 109)............ 111, 113.
H 1665 Belhaven Boat Ramp Funds (Ch. 1390)................................ 129, 144.
H 1666 Yancey Development Commission Funds (Ch. 1300)................ 126, 134.
H 1667 McDowell Arts and Old Mountain Funds (Ch. 1301).............. 126, 134.
H 1668 Steven's Art Center Funds (Ch. 1302)................................. 126, 134.
H 1669 State Worker/Teacher Health Plan (S 869) (Ch. 1398)............ 106, 111, 113, 140, 142, 144.
H 1670 Odometer Fraud Civil Action (Ch. 1280).............................. 94, 95, 109.
H 1671 Omnibus House Speaker Appointments (Ch. 1281).................... 94, 107, 110.
H 1672 Air National Guard Funds (Ch. 1394).................................. 126, 127, 144.
H 1673 Criminal Code Commission Continued (Res. 108)............... 107, 110.
H 1676 Butner Rescue Squad Property (Ch. 1340)......................... 129, 135.
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

—A—

ABC—see Alcoholic Beverage Control
Absence, Leave of—see individual Senator
Addendum................................................................. 147.
Adjournment—see General Assembly
Administration of Estates—see Estates
Administrative Procedure
   APA Rule Provisions, Temporary
      H 1505 (Ch. 1232) ............................................ 82, 84, 87.
   Administrative Law Changes
      H 1507 (Ch. 1359) ........................................... 71, 130, 133.
   Administrative Rules Review Changes
      H 1506 (Ch. 1233) ........................................... 81, 82, 84, 87.
   Correction Dept. Rulemaking Procedures
      S 856 (C&JD Com) ............................................. 33.
Administrative Rules Review Committee—see also General Assembly
   Funds
      S 251 (Ch. 1310) .............................................. 100, 130.
Aged
   Adult Activity Program Funds
      S 808 (Appr Com) .............................................. 12.
   Iredell Handicapped Adults Center
      H 314 (Ch. 1287) ........................................... 118, 132.
   Parental Support Tax Deduction
      S 802 (Fin Com) .............................................. 9, 18.
      H 1467 (Fin Com) ............................................ 60.
   Wake Elderly Screening Funds
      H 1659 (Ch. 1307) ........................................... 126, 134.
Agriculture
   Agronomic Services Funds—1
      S 201 (Ch. 1309) ............................................ 100, 130.
   Candor Public Market Authorized
      S 855 (Ch. 1270) ............................................ 33, 49, 62, 98.
   Cotton Trader License Tax Repeal
      H 1478 (Ch. 1229) ........................................... 42, 68, 76, 87.
   Farm Container Sales Tax Reduction
      H 468 (Ch. 1273) ........................................... 59, 73, 109.
   Farm Trailer Length Increased
      S 814 (Ch. 1195) .............................................. 12, 15, 21, 35, 66.
   Fletcher Research Station Funds
      S 833 (H 1543) (Ch. 1327) ............................. 19, 103, 131.
   Migrant Farm Workers Funds
      S 768 (Ch. 1315) ............................................ 101, 131.
   Potato Hauler Exemption
      H 1647 (Ch. 1286) .......................................... 72, 110, 113.
   Poultry and Animal Disease Lab Funds
      H 1512 (Ch. 1360) .......................................... 121, 133.
Agriculture (continued)

Poultry Cage Sales Tax Change
H 1441 (Ch. 1207) .................................................. 41, 58, 75, 86.

Public Markets—see individual County

Public Markets Authorized
S 853 (Fin Com) .................................................. 24.

Sweet Potato Facility Funds—2
H 446 (Ch. 1341) .................................................. 118, 132.

Alamance County—District 18—Senator Cary D. Allred

Gibsonville Annexation
H 1570 (Ch. 1393) .................................................. 90, 111, 137, 143.

Graham City Clerk Appointment
H 1567 (Ch. 1169) .................................................. 34, 50, 56.

Alcoholic Beverage Control—see also individual County

Alcohol Beverage Law Amendments
H 1619 (Ch. 1262) .................................................. 72, 78, 80, 99.

Catawba Board Appointments
S 809 (Ch. 1152) .................................................. 12, 30.

Commission Warehouse Funding
H 1609 (Ch. 1285) .................................................. 72, 94, 95, 112, 113.

Wine Sales Ban ABC Store Area
H 1657 (Ch. 1240) .................................................. 82, 83, 84, 87.

Alcohols—see Mental Health

Alexander County—District 23—Senator T. Cass Ballenger
Senator William W. Redman, Jr.


Adjournment Motion .................................................. 6.

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 829.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 850, 873.

Allsbrook, Julian R.—Senator Edgecombe, Halifax, Martin, Pitt—District 6

Adjournment Motion .................................................. 16.

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 851, 873.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 850.
Conference Committee: H 360 .................................................. 70.
H 1137 .................................................. 117, 136.

Ambulances—see Motor Vehicles (Emergency)

Animals—see Agriculture; Wildlife

Anson County—District 17—Senator Robert B. Jordan III
Senator James B. Garrison

Appeals—see Criminal Law

Appendix .................................................. 167.

Appointments—see General Assembly; Appendix

Appropriations
Administrative Rules Review Funds
S 251 (Ch. 1310) .................................................. 100, 130.
Appropriations (continued)

Adult Activity Program Funds
S 808 (Appr Com) .................................................. 12.

Agronomic Services Fund—1
S 201 (Ch. 1309) .................................................. 100, 130.

Andrew Jackson Memorial Funds
H 1497 (Ch. 1292) .................................................. 121, 133.

Andrews Watershed Project Funds
H 1544 (Ch. 1363) .................................................. 122, 133.

Apple Festival Funds
H 1465 (Ch. 1355) .................................................. 120, 133.

Archeological Site/Halifax Montford House
H 1547 (Ch. 1364) .................................................. 122, 133.

Arlington War Memorial for NC Dead
S 793 (Ch. 1316) .................................................. 7, 101, 131.

Arts

American Dance Festival Funds
S 800 (Ch. 1317) .................................................. 9, 101, 131.

Black Artists' Guild
H 1454 (Ch. 1353) .................................................. 120, 133.

Blount-Bridgers House Funds
H 1489 (Ch. 1357) .................................................. 120, 133.

Carolina Theater Funds (Robeson)
H 1661 (Ch. 1299) .................................................. 126, 134.

Clinton Theatre Funds
H 1616 (Ch. 1377) .................................................. 124, 143.

Crabtree Gap Cloggers Funds
H 1641 (Ch. 1304) .................................................. 125, 134.

Eastern Music Festival Funds
H 1630 (Ch. 1380) .................................................. 124, 144.

Frank Holder Dance Company Funds
S 865 (Ch. 1334) .................................................. 40, 104, 132.

Gallery Theater Funds
H 792 (Ch. 1344) .................................................. 118, 132.

Grass Roots Funds
H 1542 (Ch. 1288) .................................................. 121, 133.

Lakeland Arts Center Funds
S 851 (Ch. 1330) .................................................. 24, 103, 131.

Martin County Players Funds
H 1560 (Ch. 1366) .................................................. 122, 133.

McDowell Arts/Crafts Association
H 1667 (Ch. 1301) .................................................. 126, 134.

Ole Mountain Christmas
H 1667 (Ch. 1301) .................................................. 126, 134.

Shakespeare Festival Funds
H 1621 (Ch. 1378) .................................................. 124, 144.

Stevens Art Center Funds
H 1668 (Ch. 1302) .................................................. 126, 134.

“Strike at the Wind” Funds
H 1607 (Ch. 1375) .................................................. 123, 143.

“Sword of Peace” Funds
H 1566 (Ch. 1368) .................................................. 122, 133.
Appropriations (continued)

“Unto These Hills” Funds
S 801 (Ch. 1318) .................................................. 9, 101, 131.

Asheboro/Randolph Building Fund
S 810 (Appr Com) .................................................. 12.

Autistic Home Funds (Stanly)
H 1600 (Ch. 1373) .................................................. 123, 134.

Block Grant Funds
S 867 (Appr Com) .................................................. 59.
H 1660 (Ch. 1389) .................................................. 129, 144.

Boat Ramp
Belhaven
H 1665 (Ch. 1390) .................................................. 129, 144.

Brunswick
H 1578 (Ch. 1369) .................................................. 122, 134.

Lake Hickory
H 1636 (Ch. 1381) .................................................. 124, 144.

Lake Wylie
H 1465 (Ch. 1355) .................................................. 120, 133.

Onslow/Swansboro Funds
S 857 (Ch. 1331) .................................................. 33, 103, 131.

Budget Changes—2/1982-83
S 795 (ppi) .......................................................... 7, 48, 54, 63, 84, 107, 111.

Changes — 1, 1982-83
H 61 (Ch. 1282) .................................................. 59, 62, 69, 85, 97, 109.

Carson Community Center Funds
H 1545 (Ch. 1293) .................................................. 122, 133.

Colonial Records Printing Funds
H 1055 (Ch. 1290) .................................................. 119, 132.

Community College Program Funds
H 1654 (Ch. 1298) .................................................. 126, 134.

Community Service Restitution Funds
H 1651 (Ch. 1296) .................................................. 125, 134.

Consumer Protection Division Funds
H 1653 (Ch. 1297) .................................................. 125, 134.

Craven Public Radio Funds
S 860 (Appr Com) .................................................. 40.

Cued Speech Funds
H 1627 (Ch. 1379) .................................................. 124, 144.

Day-Care Cost Study Funds
S 830 (H 1535) (Ch. 1326) ...................................... 16, 103, 131.

Discovery Place Funds
S 807 (H 1605) (Ch. 1319) ...................................... 11, 102, 131.

Dispute Settlement Center Funds
H 1532 (Ch. 1289) .................................................. 121, 133.

Farmers’ Market Funds—see individual County

Fletcher Research Station Funds
S 833 (H 1543) (Ch. 1327) ...................................... 19, 103, 131.

Forestry
Craven Forest Headquarters Funds
H 654 (Ch. 1343) .................................................. 118, 132.

Foresters Overtime Pay Funds
S 825 (Ch. 1324) .................................................. 13, 102, 131.
Appropriations (continued)

Health Benefits, State Employee
S 850 (Appr Com) .................................................. 24.

Health Plan/State Employee
S 869 (ppi) ............................................................ 81, 104, 111, 143.
H 1669 (Ch. 1398) ............................................. 106, 111, 113, 140, 142, 144.
H 1599 (Ch. 1372) ............................................. 123, 134.

Hemophilia Treatment Fund
S 862 (Ch. 1332) .................................................. 40, 104, 131.

Highway Patrol Communicator Funds
H 1604 (Ch. 1303) ............................................. 123, 134.

Highway Patrol Station Funds
H 1372 (Ch. 1351) ............................................. 120, 132.

Iredell Handicapped Adults Center
H 314 (Ch. 1287) .................................................. 118, 132.

Legislative Library Book Funds
H 1247 (Ch. 1348) ............................................. 119, 132.

Mecklenburg Open House Funds
H 1500 (Ch. 1358) ............................................. 121, 133.

Melton Skills Center Funds
H 1640 (Ch. 1383) ............................................. 125, 144.

Migrant Farm Worker Funds
S 768 (Ch. 1315) .................................................. 101, 131.

Murfreesboro Historical Site Funds
H 1528 (Ch. 1362) ............................................. 121, 133.

Museum
Hampton Mariner's Funds
S 846 (Appr Com) .................................................. 20.
H 1592 (Ch. 1371) ............................................. 123, 134.

Handicrafts Museum Funds
H 1590 (Ch. 1370) ............................................. 123, 134.

Life and Science
S 866 (Ch. 1335) .................................................. 41, 104, 132.

Life and Science
H 1171 (S 638) (Ch. 1347) .................................. 119, 132.

Museum/Old Fort Funding Change
S 812 (Ch. 1320) .................................................. 12, 102, 131.

National Guard
Air National Guard Funds
H 1672 (Ch. 1394) ............................................. 126, 127, 144.

Armories Maintenance Funds
H 940 (Ch. 1345) .................................................. 118, 132.

Armory/Roanoke Rapids
S 299 (Ch. 1311) .................................................. 100, 130.

Old Salem Grant Funds
S 824 (Ch. 1323) .................................................. 15, 102, 131.

Open Burning Law Modified
H 1574 (Ch. 1385) ............................................. 128, 143.

Parents Anonymous Funds
H 1527 (Ch. 1361) ............................................. 121, 133.

Pharmacy Dispensing Fee Increased
H 1639 (Ch. 1397) ............................................. 124, 135, 144.
Appropriations (continued)
Poultry and Animal Disease Lab Funds
   H 1512 (Ch. 1360) ........................................ 121, 133.
Prison Operation-Get-Smart Funds
   H 199 (Ch. 1339) ........................................ 117, 132.
Property Tax Training Funds
   S 829 (H 1490) (Appr Com) ................................ 15.
Public Radio Development Funds
   H 491 (Ch. 1342) ........................................ 118, 132.
Radar Training Funds
   H 1371 (Ch. 1350) ........................................ 119, 132.
Railroad Study/Other Appropriations
   H 1599 (Ch. 1372) ........................................ 123, 134.
Restoration
   Cabarrus Courthouse Restoration
      S 376 (Ch. 1313) ........................................ 101, 131.
      H 1656 (Ch. 1306) .................................... 126, 134.
   Carson House Funds Modified
      H 1430 (Ch. 1352) .................................... 120, 132.
   Edwards-Franklin House (Surry)
      H 1602 (Ch. 1374) .................................... 123, 134.
   Estey Hall/Shaw University
      S 866 (Ch. 1335) ........................................ 41, 104, 132.
   Fort Defiance Funds
      H 1610 (Ch. 1376) .................................... 124, 143.
   Harmony Hall (Lenoir)
      H 1454 (Ch. 1353) .................................... 120, 133.
   King-Bazemore House Funds (Bertie)
      H 1563 (Ch. 1367) .................................... 122, 133.
   Murray's Mill Restoration
      S 136 (Ch. 1308) ........................................ 100, 130.
   Orange County Courthouse
      H 1584 (Ch. 1386) .................................... 129, 143.
   Person Place Funds
      S 820 (Ch. 1321) ........................................ 13, 102, 131.
   Stokes Old Rock House Funds
      S 338 (Ch. 1312) ........................................ 100, 130.
   Stonewall Funds (Nash)
      H 1247 (Ch. 1348) .................................... 119, 132.
   Union Courthouse Restoration Funds
      H 1468 (Ch. 1356) .................................... 120, 133.
Retirement—see Retirement
   Salter's Creek Landing Funds
      S 823 (Ch. 1322) ........................................ 15, 102, 131.
   Spencer Shops Funds
      H 1634 (Ch. 1387) .................................... 129, 144.
   Spouse Abuse Program Funds
      H 1148 (Ch. 1346) .................................... 119, 132.
   Stovall Water System Funds
      H 1650 (Ch. 1295) .................................... 125, 134.
Studies
   Community College Study/School Insurance
      H 1642 (Ch. 1399) .................................... 129, 137, 140, 144.
Appropriations (continued)

Studies (continued)
Juvenile Law Study Funds
H 1458 (Ch. 1354) ........................................... 120, 133.
White Oak River
S 844 (Ch. 1329) ........................................... 20, 103, 131.

Sweet Potato Facility Funds—2
H 446 (Ch. 1341) ........................................... 118, 132.

Tarboro Grove Funds
H 1489 (Ch. 1357) ........................................... 120, 133.

Technical Institutes
Brunswick Technical College Funds
S 839 (Ch. 1328) ........................................... 16, 103, 131.

Technical Institute Funds
H 1644 (Ch. 1305) ........................................... 125, 134.

Montgomery Funds
S 864 (Ch. 1333) ........................................... 40, 104, 132.

Town Creek Indian Mound Funds
S 826 (Ch. 1325) ........................................... 13, 102, 131.

University of North Carolina
Asheville Dorm Funds Authorized
S 131 (Ch. 1184) ........................................... 66.

Chapel Hill Self-Liquidity Projects
S 858 (Appr Com) ........................................... 39.
H 1629 (Ch. 1264) ........................................... 61, 69, 79, 93, 99.

Indian Scholarship Funds—1
H 1649 (Ch. 1294) ........................................... 125, 134.

Indian Scholarship Funds—2
S 870 (Appr Com) ........................................... 89.

Wake Elderly Screening Funds
H 1659 (Ch. 1307) ........................................... 126, 134.

Western Carolina Center Funds
S 840 (Ch. 1337) ........................................... 19, 103, 117, 131.

Western NC Tomorrow Funds
H 1540 (Ch. 1365) ........................................... 122, 133.

Yancey Economic Development Commission Funds
H 1666 (Ch. 1300) ........................................... 126, 134.

Archives and History
Colonial Records Printing Funds
H 1055 (Ch. 1290) ........................................... 119, 132.

Army—see Military

Arrest—see Criminal Law

Arts—see also Appropriations (Arts)
Contribution/Tax Credit
S 828 (Fin Com) ........................................... 13.

Frank Holder Dance Company Funds
S 865 (Ch. 1334) ........................................... 40, 104, 132.

Lakeland Arts Center Funds
S 851 (Ch. 1330) ........................................... 24, 103, 131.

Liberty Cart
S 866 (Ch. 1335) ........................................... 41, 104, 132.

State Buildings Use
H 453 (Ch. 1384) ........................................... 128, 143.
Ashe County—District 15—Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.  Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

Condemnation Restriction
S 798 (Ch. 1150) .................................................. 10, 30.
Assault—see Criminal Law
Attorneys—see Judicial Department
Atomic Energy—see Energy
Autism—see Mental Health
Automobile—see Motor Vehicles
Automobile Insurance—see Insurance

Avery County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker  Senator Donald R. Kincaid

Fox Hunting
S 265 (Appr Com) .................................................. 5.

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Appr Com) .................................................. 6.

Littering Law Enforcement
H 1498 (Ch. 1155) .................................................. 26, 39.

---B---

Baker, Harold A.—Senator  Avery, Burke, Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga, Wilkes—District 24

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 804.
Co-Sponsor ........................................................ 818, 819.

Ballenger, T. Cass—Senator  Alexander, Catawba, Iredell, Yadkin—District 23

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 797, 809.
Conference Committee: H 1274 ................................ 110, 138.

Ballots—see Elections
Bankruptcy—see Civil Procedure

Barnes, Henson P.—Senator  Greene, Wayne—District 8

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor ........................................................ 850, 873.
Votes Excused: H 1619 ............................................. 78.

Beaufort County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.  Senator J. J. Harrington

Belhaven Boat Ramp Funds
H 1665 (Ch. 1390) .................................................. 129, 144.

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Appr Com) .................................................. 6.

Beer/Wine—see Alcoholic Beverage Control; Individual County

Bertie County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.  Senator J. J. Harrington

Billboards—see Transportation (Roads and Highways)

Bladen County—District 11—Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.

Bladenboro Provisions
H 1552 (Ch. 1160) .................................................. 42, 46, 47.

White Lake Commissioners
H 1552 (Ch. 1160) .................................................. 42, 46, 47.
Blind—see Handicapped
Block Grants—see Appropriations
Board of Governors—see Higher Education
Boards and Commissions—see Appendix (Appointments); Separation of Powers
Boats—see Wildlife
Boger, Gilbert L.—Senator
Davidson, Davie, Rowan—District 21
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................ 792.

Boilers—see Labor
Bonds
Ports Authority Bond Approval
S 799 (Ch. 1181) ........................................... 9, 22, 35, 66.
Tax Increment Financing/Constitution
H 1325 (Ch. 1247) ........................................... 48, 63, 74, 98.
Tax Increment Financing Use
H 1326 (Ch. 1276) ........................................... 57, 74, 90, 109.
Bridge—see Transportation
Brunswick County—District 11—Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
Boat Ramp Funds
H 1578 (Ch. 1369) ........................................... 122, 134.
Fire Regulation, Open
H 1499 (Ch. 1165) ........................................... 34, 49, 56.
Technical Corrections
H 1577 (Ch. 1161) ........................................... 43, 46, 47.
Budget—see Appropriations (Budget) (H 61)
1982-83 State Budget Changes—1
H 61 .......................................................... 59, 62, 69, 85, 95, 97, 109.
Buildings, State Office—see State Buildings
Bullets—see Criminal Law
Buncombe County—District 26—Senator James McClure Clarke
Senator Robert B. Swain

Asheville Airport Police
S 806 (Ch. 1151) ........................................... 10.
Carson House Funds Modified
H 1430 (Ch. 1352) ........................................... 120, 132.
Property Tax Appeals
H 1587 (Ch. 1279) ........................................... 43, 51, 64, 78, 79, 87, 88, 109.
Tax Board Budget
S 794 (Ch. 1149) ........................................... 7, 30.
Burial—see Mortuary
Burke County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker
Senator Donald R. Kincaid

Library Boards
H 1501 (Ch. 1141) ........................................... 27, 31.
Littering Law Enforcement
H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ........................................... 26, 39.
Morganton Absentee Voting Allowed
S 818 (Ch. 1157) ........................................... 13, 38.
Burning—see Fire Protection
Bus—see Motor Vehicles
Business—see Commerce
June, 1982]  SENATE JOURNAL  231

—C—

Cabarrus County—District 22—Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.
   Senator W. Craig Lawing
   Senator Carolyn Mathis
   Senator James D. McDuffie

Courthouse Restoration Funds
   S 376 (Ch. 1313) ........................................ 101, 131.

Historic Cabarrus Funds
   H 1656 (Ch. 1306) ........................................ 126, 134.

Hospital Sales Tax Refund
   H 1613 (Loc Gov Com) .................................... 72.

Caldwell County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker
   Senator Donald R. Kincaid

   Fort Defiance Funds
   H 1610 (Ch. 1376) ........................................ 124, 143.

   Littering Law Enforcement
   H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ......................................... 26, 39.

Camden County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
   Senator J. J. Harrington

Campaign Contributions—see Elections

Candidacy—see Elections

Carteret County—District 2—Senator Joseph E. Thomas

   Beaufort Real Property Disposition
   S 816 (Ch. 1199) ........................................ 13, 15, 21, 85.

   Morehead City - Pilot Law Changes
   H 1321 (Ch. 1176) ........................................ 22, 36, 45, 55.

   Salter's Creek Landing Funds
   S 823 (Ch. 1322) ........................................ 15, 102, 131.

Caswell County—District 15—Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
   Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

   ABC Board Appointments
   S 809 (Ch. 1152) ........................................ 12, 30.

   Motorboat Muffler Law
   S 748 (Ch. 1266) ........................................ 81, 90, 98.

   Murray's Mill Restoration Funds
   S 136 (Ch. 1308) ........................................ 100, 130.

   Newton Field House Funding
   S 797 (Ch. 1267) ........................................ 9, 14, 21, 98.

Cavanagh Jr., John J.—Senator
   Forsyth—District 20

   Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
   Co-Sponsor ................................................ 850.

Cemeteries—see Mortuary

Certificate of Need—see Medicine

Chatham County—District 16—Senator Charles E. Vickery
   Senator Russell Walker

   Haywood Abolished
   H 1533 (Loc Gov Com) .................................... 28, 30.

   Minerals Claims Notice
   H 1546 (Ch. 1214) ........................................ 42, 50, 64, 87.

   Pittsboro ABC Profits Distribution
   H 1579 (Ch. 1173) ........................................ 43, 51, 56.
Charitable Solicitation
Charitable Solicitation Disclosure
S 838 (Ch. 1268) .................................................... 19, 34, 43, 49, 98.

Cherokee County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
               Senator R. P. Thomas

Child Welfare
Day Care
Day Care Child/Staff Ratio Changed
H 222 (Ch. 1382) ...... 69, 90, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 127, 128, 143.
Cost Study Funds
S 830 (H 1535) (Ch. 1326) .............................................. 16, 103, 131.
Newborn/Cleft Lip Insurance
H 1306 (Ch. 1349) .................................................................. 119, 132.
Parents Anonymous Funds
H 1527 (Ch. 1361) ................................................................. 121, 133.

Chowan County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
               Senator J. J. Harrington

Cities, Towns, and Municipalities—see Local Government

Civil Procedure
Money Judgment Exemptions Procedure
H 1453 (Ch. 1224) .................................................................. 60, 69, 75, 86.
Odometer Fraud Civil Action
H 1670 (Ch. 1280) .................................................................. 94, 95, 109.

Rules
Deposition/Interrogatory Evidence
S 672 (H — ppi)

Clarke, James McClure—Senator
             Buncombe, Madison, McDowell,
             Yancey—District 26

Absent with Leave .............................................................. 22, 30.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................................. 794, 812.
Co-Sponsor ........................................................................... 806, 847, 850.

Clay County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
               Senator R. P. Thomas

Cleveland County—District 25—Senator Ollie Harris
               Senator Helen R. Marvin
               Senator Marshall A. Rauch

Coastal Area—see Natural and Economic Resources

Cockerham, Walter C.—Senator
             Guilford—District 19

Absent with Leave .............................................................. 85.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor ........................................................................... 865.

Collins, Grace A., Honored
House Principal Clerk
H 1556 (Res 83) ................................................................. 28, 32.

Columbus County—District 11—Senator R. C. Soles, Jr.
Fire Regulation, Open
H 1499 (Ch. 1165) ............................................................... 34, 49, 56.

Commerce and Business
Ports Authority Bond Approval
S 799 (Ch. 1181) .................................................................. 9, 22, 35, 66.
Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation — 2
S 596 (Fin Com) ..................................................................... 57, 73.
Commissions—see Appendix
Commissioners—see Individual County
Committees—see General Assembly (Senate); Appendix
Community Colleges—see Higher Education
Competency—see Judicial Department; Mental Health
Competency Test—see Education
Computer System—see Studies
Conder, J. Richard, Honored

H 1556 (Res 83) .............................................. 28, 32.

Constitution, North Carolina
Legislator's Term Starts January 1
S 572 (Ch. 1241) .............................................. 81, 85.
Tax Increment Financing
H 1325 (Ch. 1247) ............................................ 48, 63, 74, 98.
Tax Increment Financing Use
H 1326 (Ch. 1276) ............................................ 57, 74, 90, 109.

Constitution, United States
Equal Rights Amendment Ratification
S 803 (Tabled “clincher”) .................................... 9, 10, 168.
S 804 (Ruled Out of Order) .................................. 9, 10.

Controlled Substances—see Medicine
Conviction—see Civil Procedure; Criminal Procedure; Prisons
Coroners—see Individual County

Corporations
Corporate Statute Technical Correction
H 1313 (Ch. 1163) ............................................ 33, 45, 53, 55.
Franchise Tax/Minimum Increased
H 1472 (unfav rpt) ............................................ 33, 67.
Income Tax Allocation
H 1469 (Ch. 1212) ............................................ 41, 58, 75, 87.
Rehabilitated Building Tax Deduction
H 1479 (Fin Com) ............................................. 71.
Tax Credit/Peat Plant
H 1074 (Ch. 1204) ............................................ 52, 63, 86.

Correction Department—see Prisons
Counties—see Local Government; Individual County
Court—see Judicial

Craven County—District 2—Senator Joseph E. Thomas
Forest Headquarters Funds
H 654 (Ch. 1343) ............................................. 118, 132.
New Bern Charter Amendments
H 1553 (Ch. 1168) ............................................ 34, 50, 56.
Public Radio Funds
S 860 (Appr Com) ............................................. 40.
Weapon Permit Fees Raised
S 817 (Ch. 1200) ............................................. 13, 22, 35, 85.

Credit—see Interest

Creech, William A.—Senator
Harnett, Lee, Wake—District 14

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ............................................. 828, 830.
Co-Sponsor ..................................................... 850.
Criminal Code Commission
Criminal Code Commission Continued
H 1673 (Res 108) ......................................................... 107, 110.

Criminal Law
Alcohol Beverage Law Amendments
H 1619 (Ch. 1262) ......................................................... 72, 78, 80, 99.
Handgun Purchases Regulated—2
H 1137 (Ch. 1395) ......................................................... 115, 117, 135, 137, 143.
Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation — 2
S 595 (Fin Com) ......................................................... 57, 73.
Teflon-Coated Bullets Prohibited
S 861 (Ch. 1272) ......................................................... 40, 48, 82, 90, 98.
Verdict of Guilty, But Mentally Ill
S 873 (Mental Health Study Commission) .................. 140.

Criminal Procedure
Evidence
Judge Allow Jury Notes
S 606 (H ppi)
Radar Training Funds
H 1371 (Ch. 1350) ......................................................... 119, 132.

Cultural Resources Department—see Appropriations

Cumberland County—District 10—Senator Anthony E. Rand
Senator Joe B. Raynor
ABC Board Members
H 1582 (Ch. 1251) ......................................................... 90, 92, 99.
Hospital Lease Trust
S 841 (H Loc Gov 1) ......................................................... 19, 49, 73.

Currituck County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington
Fox Harvesting Allowed
H 492 (Appr Com) ......................................................... 6.

Custody—see Child Welfare; Divorce

—D—

Dance Company/Festival Funds—see Appropriations (Arts)


Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 795, 850.

Dare County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington
Kill Devil Hill Staggered Terms
H 1526 (Ch. 1146) ......................................................... 28, 31.
Manteo Economic Development
H 1520 (Ch. 1145) ......................................................... 27, 31.
Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission
H 1589 (Ch. 1194) ......................................................... 43, 51, 67.
Sales Tax 1% Added
H 667 (rpt unfav) ......................................................... 57.
Davidson County—District 21—Senator Gilbert L. Boger
Senator Paul S. Smith

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Appr Com) .................................................. 6.
Spotlighting Law Hours
S 792 (H 1449) (Ch. 1180) ........................................... 7, 66.

Davie County—District 21—Senator Gilbert L. Boger
Senator Paul S. Smith

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Appr Com) .................................................. 6.

Day Care—see Aged; Child Welfare
Deaf—see Handicapped
Defendants—see Criminal Law; Criminal Procedure
Dispute Settlement Center—see Judicial
District Attorney—see Judicial Department

Divorce
Marital Tenancy by Entirety Change
H 67 (S 46) (Ch. 1245) .............................................. 59, 63, 73, 98.

Doctor—see Medicine
Driver's License—see Motor Vehicles (License, Operator's)
Drugs—see Medicine

Duncan Jr., Conrad R.—Senator Alleghany, Ashe, Caswell, Rockingham,
Stokes, Surry—District 15

Adjournment Motion .............................................. 65.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor .............................................................. 798, 869.
Conference Committee: H 1274 .................................... 110, 138.
H 1669 ................................................................. 111, 142.

Duplin County—District 5—Senator Harold W. Hardison

Durham County—District 13—Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
Raleigh-Durham Airport Condemnation
H 1537 (Ch. 1192) .................................................... 42, 49, 64, 67.

—E—

Edgecombe County—District 6—Senator Julain R. Allsbrook
Senator Vernon E. White

Tarboro Charter Amendments
H 1448 (Ch. 1164) .................................................... 33, 45, 53, 55.

Education—see also Higher Education; Individual County
Competency Test Commission/Youth Membership
H 1350 (Ch. 1189) .................................................... 23, 37, 38, 39, 67.
Insurance Nonteaching Personnel
H 1642 (Ch. 1399) .................................................... 129, 137, 140, 144.
Public Education Department Study
S 700 (Ch. 1392) ...................................................... 101, 110, 113, 143.
School Property Disposition
H 360 (Ch. 1216) ...................................................... 70, 86.
Teacher Salaries—Correction/Human Resources Department
H 1192 (Ch. 1291) .................................................... 119, 132.
Vehicle Towing Procedures
H 1645 (Ch. 1239) .................................................... 82, 83, 84, 87.
Elderly—see Aged

Elections
  Absentee Voting
    Morganton (Burke) Allowed
    S 818 (Ch. 1157) .................................................. 13, 38.
  Candidate
    Legislative Vacancies Filled
    H 1555 (Ch. 1265) ........................................... 82, 83, 84, 100.
    Nonresident Campaign Contributions
    S 747 (H reref Election Com)

Electrification—see Utilities

Emergency Vehicles—see Motor Vehicles (Emergency)

Eminent Domain—see also Individual County
  Contempt Powers/Eminent Domain Law
    S 751 (Ch. 1243) .................................................... 71, 79, 81, 85.

Employee—see Labor, State Personnel

Employment Security
  Law Amendments
    H 1447 (Ch. 1178) ............................................. 53, 54, 55.

Enabling Legislation—see Resolutions, Joint

Energy
  Coal/Coke Dealers License Tax Repeal
    H 1475 (Ch. 1228) ........................................... 41, 68, 76, 87.
  Electric
    Fuel Adjustment/CWIP Rate Change
    S 848 (Utility Com) ........................................... 17, 20.
    H 1594 (Ch. 1197) ........................................ 43, 51, 54, 67.
  Motor Fuel Tax Refund
    H 1433 (Ch. 1219) ........................................... 25, 57, 75, 86.
  Peat Plant Tax Credit
    H 1074 (Ch. 1204) ........................................... 52, 63, 86.
  Special Fuel/Tax Refund
    H 1440 (Ch. 1206) ........................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.

Environment—see Natural and Economic Resources

Equal Rights—see Constitution, United States

Estates
  Exemption/Small Estate ($75,000)
    H 1435 (Ch. 1221) ........................................... 25, 57, 75, 86.

Evidence—see Civil Procedure; Criminal Procedure

Evolution—see Studies

—F—

Fiduciary
  Intangible Tax Exemption
    H 1013 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 18.

Fire Protection—see also Individual County
  Open Burning Law Modified
    H 1574 (Ch. 1385) ........................................... 128, 143.
  Open Burning Regulation
    H 1499 (Ch. 1165) ........................................... 34, 49, 56.

Firearms—see Criminal Law; Wildlife
Firemen's Fund—see also Retirement
  Scholarships
    H 113 (Ch. 1215) .......................................................... 59, 73, 86.
Food—see Agriculture
Forestry—see Appropriations
Forsyth County—District 20—Senator John J. Cavanagh, Jr.
  Senator Marvin Ward
  Old Salem Grant Funds
    S 824 (Ch. 1323) .......................................................... 15, 102, 131.
Foster Care—see Child Welfare
Fox Hunting—see Wildlife; Individual County
Franklin County—District 7—Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
  Senator James D. Speed
  Franklinton Auto Tax Increased
    S 852 (Ch. 1202) .......................................................... 24, 35, 44, 86.
  Louisburg Sidewalk Assessment
    S 821 (H reref Loc Gov 1) ......................................... 15, 17, 29.
  Person Place Funds
    S 820 (Ch. 1321) .......................................................... 13, 102, 131.
Frye, Henry E.—Senator
  Guilford—District 19
  Absent With Leave ...................................................... 17.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
  Primary Sponsor .......................................................... 865.
  Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 795, 850.
Fuel—see Energy
Funeral—see Mortuary

—G—

Game—see Wildlife
Garrison, James B.—Senator
  Anson, Montgomery, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly, Union—District 17
  Adjournment Motion .................................................... 107.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
  Primary Sponsor .......................................................... 835, 836.
  Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 795, 802, 803, 829, 846, 850.
Gasoline and Oil Regulations—see Energy
Gaston County—District 25—Senator Ollie Harris
  Senator Helen R. Martin
  Senator Marshall A. Rauch
  Gaston Airport Authority
    S 831 (Ch. 1158) .......................................................... 18, 38.
Gates County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
  Senator J. J. Harrington
  Fox Hunting
    H 555 (Approp Com) .................................................... 6.
General Assembly
  Adjournment/Sine Die
    S 872 (Res. 110) .......................................................... 143, 144.
  Administrative Rules Review Changes
    H 1506 (Ch. 1233) ..................................................... 81, 82, 84, 87.
  APA Rule Provisions, Temporary
    H 1505 (Ch. 1232) ..................................................... 82, 84, 87.
General Assembly (continued)

Appointments

Omnibus Bill
President of Senate
S 871 (Ch. 1338) .......................................................... 114, 132.

Speaker of the House of Representatives
H 1671 (Ch. 1281) .......................................................... 94, 107, 110.

Separation of Powers/Board Changes
H 1486 (Ch. 1191) .......................................................... 53, 58, 67.

Block Grant Funds
S 867 (Approp Com) .......................................................... 59.
H 1660 (Ch. 1389) .......................................................... 129, 144.

Information Management Funds
H 1599 (Ch. 1372) .......................................................... 123, 134.

Legislative Library Books Funds
H 1247 (Ch. 1348) .......................................................... 119, 132.

Legislative Research Commission Studies—see Studies

Legislative Staff Commended
S 765 (Res. 105) .......................................................... 85.

Legislative Vacancies Filled
H 1655 (Ch. 1265) .......................................................... 82, 83, 84, 100.

Legislator's Term Starts January 1
S 572 (Ch. 1241) .......................................................... 81, 85.

Senate

Adjournment
In Memory—Jones, Robert Alden ........................................ 84.
Sine Die .......................................................... 145.

Addressed
Jones, Representative Nancy ........................................ 72.
McKinnon, Minister Barry John ........................................ 22, 169.

Committees, Conference
S 633 Funeral and Burial Trust Amendments ........................................ 114, 115.
H 61 Budget, 1982-83 Changes ........................................ 69, 85, 95, 97.
H 360 School Property Disposition ........................................ 70.
H 1137 Handgun Purchases Regulated—2 ................................ 115, 117, 135, 137.
H 1274 Retirement Entry Age Changed ................................ 110, 112, 138, 139.
H 1669 Health Plan, State Employee ........................................ 111, 113, 140, 142.

Courtesies
Foley, Peter A. (Former Representative) ........................................ 47.
Jones, Representative Nancy ........................................ 72.
McKinnon, Minister Barry John (Australia) ........................................ 22, 169.
Totherow, Carl D. (Former Senator) ........................................ 22.

Pages ........................................ 5, 11, 38, 108.

Prayers
Byers, Reverend Edgar ........................................ 65.
Calloway, Reverend Arthur J. ........................................ 37.
Cannon, Dr. William Ragsdale ........................................ 5.
Gerhard, Reverend Stephen ........................................ 55.
Godwin, Claude (Senate Chaplain) ........................................ 6, 8, 11, 14, 21, 85.
MacLeod, Dr. John D. ........................................ 17.
General Assembly (continued)
Prayers (continued)
Price, Reverend Don ........................................... 29.
Tubbs, Reverend James B. ...................................... 46.
President—James C. Green (Lieutenant Governor)
Adjourns Senate ..................................................... 145.
Presiding ................................................................. 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 21, 29, 37, 46,
54, 55, 65, 80, 84, 93, 95, 107, 112,
127, 130, 139.

President Pro tempore—see Lawing, W. Craig
Recess ................................................................. 54, 79, 93, 95, 112, 127, 139.

Reports
Utility Review Committee .................................... 17.

Rulings
S 594 (Disallowed by Adjournment Resolution) .......... 5.
S 803 (Motion Out of Order) ................................... 9.
S 804 (Identical Measure Tabled) ............................ 10.
H 61 (Content of Amendment in Order) ...................... 62.
H 1208 (Roll-Call) ................................................ 95.
H 1508 (Roll-Call) ................................................ 83.
H 1642 (In Order) ................................................ 137.

Staff ................................................................. 171.

Separation of Powers/Board Changes
H 1486 (Ch. 1191) .............................................. 53, 58, 67.

Gift Deductions—see Taxation

Gill, Edwin Maurice/honored
H 1556 (Res. 88) ................................................ 28, 82.

Governmental Evaluation Commission (Sunset)—see Appointments (Agency Review)

Graham County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
Senator R. P. Thomas

Granville County—District 13—Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.
Senator Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.

Butner Rescue Squad Property
H 1676 (Ch. 1340) .............................................. 129, 135.

Stovall Water System Funds
H 1650 (Ch. 1295) ................................................ 125, 134.

Gray, Rachel G.—Senator
Guilford—District 19

Absent With Leave ............................................. 22, 30, 55, 66, 85.

Bills and Resolutions (assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ..................................................... 802.
Co-Sponsor ...................................................... 803, 850, 865.

Green, James C.—Lieutenant Governor—see General Assembly (Senate President)

Greene County—District 8—Senator Henson P. Barnes

Guardian—see Child Welfare; Judicial Department

Guilford County—District 19—Senator Henry E. Frye
Senator Rachel G. Gray
Senator Walter C. Cockerham

County Manager Powers
H 1580 (Ch. 1174) .............................................. 43, 51, 56.

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 546 (Approp Com) .............................................. 6.

Gibsonville Annexation
H 1570 (Ch. 1393) .............................................. 90, 111, 137, 143.
Guns—see Criminal Law; Wildlife

—H—

Halifax County—District 6—Senator Julian R. Allsbrook

Senator Vernon E. White

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Approp Com).............................................. 6.
National Guard Armory Funds
S 299 (Ch. 1311).................................................. 100, 130.

Hancock Jr., William G.—Senator Granville, Durham, Person—District 13

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 800.
Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 802, 803, 850.
Conference Committee: S 633.................................. 115.

Handicapped—see also Mental Health; Medicine

Handicapped—see Criminal Law

Iredell Adults Center
H 314 (Ch. 1287)................................................. 118, 132.

Hearing Impaired
Cued Speech Funds
H 1627 (Ch. 1379)................................................. 124, 144.

Hearing Ear Dog Use
H 1388 (Ch. 1177).................................................. 23, 45, 55.

Hardison, Harold W.—Senator Duplin, Jones, Lenoir—District 5

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 795, 811, 858, 866, 869.
Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 835, 846, 850, 873.
Conference Committee: H 61................................. 70, 97.
H 1669................................................................. 111, 142.

Harnett County—District 14—Senator William A. Creech

Senator Joseph E. Johnson
Senator Robert W. Wynne

Coroner's Office Abolished
H 1513 (Ch. 1144).................................................. 27, 31.

Harrington, Joseph J. (Monk)—Senator Beaufort, Bertie, Camden, Chowan,
Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hertford, Hyde, Northampton, Pasquotank,
Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington—District 1

Absent With Leave................................................. 30.

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 848, 850, 873.

Harrison, Mayor Ferd, Honored

H 1556 (Res. 83).................................................... 28, 32.

Harris, Ollie—Senator Cleveland, Gaston, Lincoln, Rutherford—District 25

Adjournment Motion ............................................. 21.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 840.
Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 831, 835, 847, 850, 869, 873.
Prayer................................................................. 108.

Haywood County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer

Senator R. P. Thomas

Health—see Medicine; Public Health
Hearing Impaired—see Handicapped

Henderson County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
Senator R. P. Thomas

Fletcher Research Station Funds
S 833 (Ch. 1327) ................................................................. 19, 103, 131.
H 1543 (ppi) ................................................................. 37, 199.

Hertford County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington

Higher Education
Community College
Coastal Carolina/Melton Skills Center
H 1640 (Ch. 1383) ................................................................. 125, 144.
Creedmoor Branch/Vance-Granville
S 866 (Ch. 1335) ................................................................. 41, 104, 132.
Health Care Instructional Program Study
H 1642 (Ch. 1399) ................................................................. 129, 137, 140, 144.
Program Funds Per Enrollment
H 1654 (Ch. 1298) ................................................................. 126, 134.
State Board Election ................................................................. 38.
Firemen's Fund/Scholarships
H 113 (Ch. 1215) ................................................................. 59, 73, 86.
Student Loan/Health Profession
H 1652 (Ch. 1388) ................................................................. 129, 144.
Technical Institutes
Brunswick Funds
S 839 (Ch. 1328) ................................................................. 16, 103, 131.
Montgomery Funds
S 864 (Ch. 1333) ................................................................. 40, 104, 132.
Specialized Programs
H 1644 (Ch. 1305) ................................................................. 125, 134.
University of North Carolina
Asheville Dorm Funds Authorized
S 131 (Ch. 1184) ................................................................. 66.
Chapel Hill Self-liqui1dating Projects
S 858 (Approp Com) ................................................................. 39.
H 1629 (Ch. 1264) ................................................................. 61, 69, 79, 93, 99.
Indian Scholarship Funds
H 1649 (Ch. 1294) ................................................................. 125, 134.
Indian Scholarship Funds—2
S 870 (Approp Com) ................................................................. 89.
Vehicle Towing Procedures
H 1645 (Ch. 1239) ................................................................. 82, 83, 84, 87.

Highway Patrol—see Law Enforcement

Highways—see Transportation

Hippets, Charles W.—Senator Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood,
Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania—District 27
Appointment Filling Unexpired Term ........................................ 149.
Oath ................................................................. 150.

History—see Appropriations (Historic Preservation; Restoration); Archives and History

Hoke County—District 12—Senator Sam R. Noble
Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (Approp Com) ................................................................. 6.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home/House—see Real Estate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals—see Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Representatives—see General Assembly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunting—see Wildlife; Individual County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.</td>
<td>Senator J. J. Harrington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doe Deer Hunting Prohibited 1982</td>
<td>H 1581 (Ch. 1260)</td>
<td>60, 88, 92, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox Hunting Allowed</td>
<td>H 718 (Approp Com)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income Tax—see Taxation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incompetents—see Mental Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Creek Indian Mound Funds</td>
<td>S 826 (Ch. 1325)</td>
<td>13, 102, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC Scholarship Funds—1</td>
<td>H 1649 (Ch. 1294)</td>
<td>125, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC Scholarship Funds—2</td>
<td>S 870 (Approp Com)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Commission</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contempt Powers/Eminent Domain Law</td>
<td>S 751 (Ch. 1243)</td>
<td>71, 79, 81, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Management—see General Assembly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inheritance—see Taxation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmate—see Prison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Benefits/State Employees</td>
<td>S 850 (Approp Com)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Law Amendments</td>
<td>H 1504 (Ins Com)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liability/School Nonteaching Personnel</td>
<td>H 1642 (Ch. 1399)</td>
<td>129, 137, 140, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newborn Infant Cleft Lip Insurance</td>
<td>H 1306 (Ch. 1349)</td>
<td>119, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premium Tax, Quarterly</td>
<td>H 1638 (Fin Com)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Employee/Teacher Health Plan</td>
<td>S 869 (ppi)</td>
<td>81, 104, 111, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H 1669 (Ch. 1398)</td>
<td>106, 111, 113, 140, 142, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intangible Tax—see Taxation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile Home Financing Amendments</td>
<td>H 835 (H 1608) (Ch. 1196)</td>
<td>19, 48, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorboat Muffler Law</td>
<td>S 748 (Ch. 1266)</td>
<td>81, 90, 98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jackson County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer

Coroner's Office Abolished
H 1451 (Ch. 1132) ........................................................... 25, 31.

Jenkins Jr., Cecil R.—Senator Cabarrus, Mecklenburg—District 22
Adjournment Motion. ......................................................... 8.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .............................................................. 807.
Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 850, 869, 873.
Conference Committee: H 1274 ........................................... 110, 138.
H 1669 ................................................................. 111, 142.

Johnson, Joseph E.—Senator Harnett, Lee, Wake—District 14
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .............................................................. 848.
Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 850.
Conference Committee: S 633 ............................................. 115.
Vote Excused: H 1122 ........................................................ 36.

Johnston County—District 9—Senator Robert D. Warren

Joint Resolutions—see Resolutions, Joint

Jones County—District 5—Senator Harold W. Hardison

Jones, Representative Robert Alden, honored
H 1643 (Res. 104) ............................................................. 67, 72.

Jordan, Robert B. III—Senator Anson, Montgomery, Richmond,
Scotlond, Stanly, Union—District 17

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .............................................................. 793, 796, 803, 825, 826, 853, 855, 856, 863, 864.
Co-Sponsor ................................................................. 795, 850, 866, 869, 873.
Conference Committee: H 61 ............................................. 70, 97.
H 1669 ................................................................. 111, 142.

Judges—see Judicial Department

Judgment—see Civil Procedure

Judicial Department

Court Costs
Law Enforcement Retirement Fund
S 827 (Fin Com) ............................................................. 15.

Court, District
Civil Jurisdiction Increased
H 1455 (Ch. 1225) ........................................................... 53, 69, 82, 83, 87.

Crime Commission/Youth Membership
H 1350 (Ch. 1189) ........................................................... 23, 37, 38, 39, 67.

Dispute Settlement Center Funds
H 1532 (Ch. 1289) ........................................................... 121, 133.

Judicial Statutes Technical Changes
H 1457 (Ch. 1253) ........................................................... 53, 69, 82, 83, 90, 99.

Jury
Annual Lists Allowed
H 1456 (Ch. 1226) ........................................................... 60, 69, 82, 83, 87.

Objection to Court's Instruction Rule
H 1327 (unf rpt) ............................................................. 58.
Judicial Department (continued)
Juvenile Law Study Funds
H 1458 (Ch. 1354) ........................................ 120, 133.
Money Judgment—see Civil Procedure
Parental Rights
Termination Rights Added
H 1317 (Ch. 1131) ........................................ 18, 29, 31.
Termination Rights Study
S 736 (J II Com) ........................................... 71.
Jury—see Judicial Department
Justice, Department of
Consumer Protection Word Processor Funds
H 1653 (Ch. 1297) ........................................ 125, 134.
Juvenile—see Judicial; Child Welfare

-K-

Kincaid, Donald R.—Senator
Avery, Burke, Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga, Wilkes—District 24
Absent With Leave ........................................ 130.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................... 818, 819.

-L-

Labor Department
Uniform Boiler Act Amendments
H 692 (S 359) (Ch. 1187) .................................... 51, 63, 66.
Law Enforcement—see also Criminal Law; Civil Procedure
Community Service Restitution Funds
H 1651 (Ch. 1296) ........................................ 125, 134.
Highway Patrol
Communicator Funds
H 1604 (Ch. 1303) ........................................ 123, 134.
Station Funds
H 1372 (Ch. 1351) ........................................ 120, 132.
Littering
H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ........................................ 26, 39.
Radar Training Funds
H 1371 (Ch. 1350) ........................................ 119, 132.
Retirement
Court Costs to LEO Fund
S 827 (Fin Com) ........................................... 15.
Lawing, W. Craig—Senator—(President Pro tempore)
Mecklenburg, Cabarrus—District 22
Adjournment Motion ........................................ 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 21, 29, 37, 46, 54, 65, 84, 107, 130, 144.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................... 871, 872.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 795, 807, 848, 850, 869, 873.
Conference Committee: H 61 ............................. 70, 85.
H 1669 ....................................................... 111, 142.
Lawing, W. Craig (continued)

Journal Motion ........................................ 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 30, 37, 46, 55, 66, 85, 108, 130.

Prayer ..................................................... 130.

Presides .................................................. 73.

Lee County—District 14—Senator William A. Creech
   Senator Joseph E. Johnson
   Senator Robert W. Wynne

Legislators/Legislature—see General Assembly

Lenoir County—District 5—Senator Harold W. Hardison

Kinston
   Adkin School Land Sale
   H 1536 (Ch. 1148) ..................................... 28, 32.
   School Unit Boundaries
   S 811 (H 1525) (Ch. 1179) ............................. 12, 65.

Library—see Appropriations

License Plates—see Motor Vehicles (License Plate)

Liens
   Self-service Storage Liens
   H 1208 (Ch. 1275) ..................................... 93, 94, 109.

Lieutenant Governor—see General Assembly (Senate President)

Lincoln County—District 25—Senator Ollie Harris
   Senator Helen R. Marvin
   Senator Marshall A. Rauch

Apple Growers Festival Funds
   H 1465 (Ch. 1355) ..................................... 120, 133.

Property Tax Discounts
   H 1575 (Ch. 1171) ..................................... 34, 50, 56.

Lincolnton Council/Manager Government
   H 1464 (Ch. 1134) ..................................... 26, 31.

Motorboat Muffler Law—4
   S 748 (Ch. 1266) ..................................... 81, 90, 98.

Liquor Regulation—see Alcoholic Beverage Control

Littering
   Enforcement of Law
   H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ..................................... 26, 39.

Local Government—see also Individual County
   Billboard Removal Compensated
   H 193 (Ch. 1147) ..................................... 15, 21, 31.

Cities, Towns, and Municipalities
   City Council Property Disposal
   H 1622 (Ch. 1236) ..................................... 72, 83, 84, 87.
   Community Service Fees
   H 1122 (Ch. 1175) ..................................... 23, 36, 44, 55.
   Separation of Powers/Board Changes
   H 1486 (Ch. 1191) ..................................... 53, 58, 67.

Tax Increment Financing—Constitution
   H 1325 (Ch. 1247) ..................................... 48, 63, 74, 98.

Tax Increment Financing Use
   H 1326 (Ch. 1276) ..................................... 57, 74, 90, 109.

County
   Abate Health Nuisance
   S 555 (Ch. 1314) ..................................... 117, 131.
Local Government (continued)
Employee Sick Leave/Creditable Service
H 1503 (Ch. 1283) .............................................. 42, 81, 105, 109.
Historic District Amendments
S 452 (Ch. 1185) .................................................. 53, 62, 66.
Public Markets Authorized
S 853 (Fin Com) ...................................................... 24.
Retirement Formula Increase
H 1340 (Ch. 1284) .................................................. 22, 36, 45, 105, 109.

—M—

Macon County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
Senator R. P. Thomas
Carson Community Center Funds
H 1545 (Ch. 1293) ................................................. 122, 133.

Madison County—District 26—Senator James McClure Clarke
Senator Robert B. Swain
Hot Springs Economic Development
H 1463 (Ch. 1133) .................................................. 25, 31.
Magistrates—see Judicial Department

Marion, Jr., George W.—Senator
Absent With Leave .................................................. 55, 66, 108, 130.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................... 798.
Co-Sponsor ............................................................. 850, 869.
Marital Property Distribution—see Tenancy by Entirety
Married Persons—see also Divorce; Parental Rights
Marital Tenancy by Entirety Change
H 67 (S 46) (Ch. 1245) ............................................ 59, 63, 73, 98.

Spouse Abuse Program Funds
H 1148 (Ch. 1346) .................................................. 119, 132.

Martin County—District 6—Senator Julian R. Allsbrook
Senator Vernon E. White
Fire Regulation, Open
H 1499 (Ch. 1165) .................................................. 34, 49, 56.

Players Funds
H 1560 (Ch. 1366) .................................................. 122, 133.

Marvin, Helen Rhyne—Senator
Absent With Leave .................................................. 55, 66, 85.
Adjointment Motion .................................................. 130.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................... 827.
Co-Sponsor ............................................................. 802, 803, 831, 847, 850.

Mathis, Carolyn—Senator
Cabarrus, Mecklenburg—District 22
Absent With Leave .................................................. 55, 66, 85, 108, 130.
Adjointment Motion ................................................. 14.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor ............................................................. 803, 807, 850.

McDowell County—District 26—Senator James McClure Clarke
Senator Robert B. Swain
McDuffie, James D.—Senator
Absent With Leave
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor
Mecklenburg County—District 22—Senator Cecil R. Jenkins, Jr.
Senator W. Craig Lawing
Senator James D. McDuffie
Senator Carolyn Mathis

Charlotte
Contract Award Amount
Handicapped Employment
Lien Interest Rate
Mayor Pro Tempore Voting
Police Age Limit
Public Market Allowed
Special Peace Officer
Trash Removal

Discovery Place Funds
Motorboat Muffler Law

Medicine
Drugs—see also Pharmacy under this heading
Mecklenburg Open House (TASC)
Hospitals
Certificate of Need Exemption
Health Profession Student Loan—1
Hemophilia Treatment Fund
Nursing Homes
Law Amended
Pharmacy
Dispensing Fee Increase
Law Amended
Sanitary District Medical Clinic

S 807 (H 1605) (Ch. 1319)
S 748 (Ch. 1266)
S 862 (Ch. 1332)
H 1506 (Ch. 1358)
S 706 (Ch. 1242)
H 1652 (Ch. 1388)
S 862 (Ch. 1332)
H 1508 (Ch. 1234)
H 1639 (Ch. 1397)
H 1050 (Ch. 1188)
H 1623 (Ch. 1237)
Mental Health
Autistic Home Funds/Stanly
H 1600 (Ch. 1373) ........................................... 123, 134.
Guilty But Mentally Ill Verdict
S 873 (ref to Mental Health Study Commission) ........... 140.
Western Carolina Center Funds
S 840 (Ch. 1337) ........................................... 19, 103, 117, 131.
Migrant Farm Worker—see Agriculture
Military
Arlington War Memorial for N.C. Dead
S 793 (Ch. 1316) ........................................... 7, 101, 131.
National Guard
Armories Maintenance Funds
H 940 (Ch. 1345) ........................................... 118, 132.
Armory Funds/Roanoke Rapids
S 299 (Ch. 1311) ........................................... 100, 130.
National Guard, Air
Staff Support/Charlotte, Badin
H 1672 (Ch. 1394) ........................................... 126, 127, 144.
Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation—2
S 595 (ref Fin Com) ........................................... 57, 73.
Mills, William D.—Senator
Onslow—District 3.
Absent With Leave .......................................... 30, 108, 130.
Adjournment Motion ........................................ 46.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................... 857.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 802, 844.
Mineral Rights
Chatham Claims Notice
H 1546 (Ch. 1214) ........................................... 42, 50, 64, 87.
Rutherford County
H 1583 (Ch. 1391) ........................................... 72, 135, 143.
Minor—see Child Welfare; Judicial Department (Juvenile)
Mitchell County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker
Senator Donald R. Kincaid
Commissioners Elected at Large
S 819 (H ppi) ................................................ 13.
Littering Law Enforcement
H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ........................................... 26, 39.
Mobile Homes—see Motor Vehicles
Money Judgments—see Civil Procedure
Montgomery County—District 17—Senator James B. Garrison
Senator Robert B. Jordan III
Candor Public Market Authorized
S 855 (Ch. 1270) ........................................... 33, 49, 62, 98.
Technical Institute Funds
S 864 (Ch. 1333) ........................................... 40, 104, 132.
Moore County—District 16—Senator Charles E. Vickery
Senator Russell Walker
Pinebluff Recall Elections
S 843 (ref Loc Gov Com) .................................... 20.
H 1586 (Ch. 1193) ........................................... 43, 59, 64, 67.
Mortuary
Cemetery Commission Subject to Personnel Act
H 1267 (Ch. 1153) ........................................ 23, 36, 39.
Funeral and Burial Trust Amendments
S 633 (Ch. 1336) ........................................ 114, 115, 131.
Monuments/Gravestones License Tax Repeal
H 1482 (Ch. 1231) ........................................ 42, 68, 76, 87.

Motor Vehicles
Automobile
Exhaust Inspection Changes
H 1611 (Ch. 1261) ........................................ 60, 68, 78, 92, 99.
Tax Increase—see individual county
Driver Improvement Clinics Fee
H 1515 (Ch. 1256) ........................................ 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
Emergency
REACT Registration Fee
H 1034 (Ch. 1159) ........................................ 23, 35, 44, 47.
Rescue Squad Gas Tax Refund
H 1119 (Ch. 1246) ........................................ .59, 74, 98.
Farm Trailer Length Increased
S 814 (Ch. 1195) ........................................ 12, 15, 21, 35, 66.
Insurance Law Amendments
H 1504 (Ins Com) ........................................ 82.
License, Operator's
Learner's Permit and Special ID Fees
H 1516 (Ch. 1257) ........................................ 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
License Plate
Dealer/Additional Plates Fee Increase
H 1514 (Ch. 1255) ........................................ 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
Staggered Registration/Special Plates
H 1518 (Ch. 1258) ........................................ 42, 68, 77, 91, 99.
Mobile Home Financing Amendments
S 885 (H 1608) (Ch. 1196) ............................ 19, 48, 66.
Odometer Fraud Civil Action
H 1670 (Ch. 1280) ........................................ .94, 95, 109.
Potato Hauler Trailer Exemption
H 1647 (Ch. 1286) ........................................ 72, 110, 113.
Registration Penalties
H 1524 (Ch. 1259) ........................................ 42, 68, 77, 92, 99.
Vehicle Towing Procedures
H 1645 (Ch. 1239) ........................................ 82, 83, 84, 87.

Motorboat—see Wildlife
Municipalities—see Local Government (Cities, Towns, and Municipalities)
Murder—see Criminal Law (Penalty)
Museum—see Appropriations (Museum)

—N—

Nash County—District 7—Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
Senior James D. Speed
Stonewall (Lewis Home)
H 1247 (Ch. 1348) ........................................ 119, 132.
National Guard—see Military
Natural and Economic Resources
   Foresters Overtime Pay Funds
      S 825 (Ch. 1324) .............................................. 13, 102, 131.
   Wildlife/Motorboat Funding Merger
      S 822 (Ch. 1182) .............................................. 15, 22, 35, 66.
Natural Gas—see Energy; Utilities
Navigation
   Pilot Law/Morehead City Changes
      H 1321 (Ch. 1176) .............................................. 22, 36, 45, 55.
New Hanover County—District 4—Senator J. A. Wright
   Wilmington Property Disposition
      H 630 (Ch. 1162) .............................................. 48, 55.
Noble, Sam R.—Senator Robeson, Hoke—District 12
   Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
      Primary Sponsor ............................................. 805, 870.
      Co-Sponsor .................................................. 850.
Nonprofit—see Charitable
Northampton County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
   Senator J. J. Harrington
   Catfish/Eel Traps
      H 1529 (Ch. 1278) .............................................. 71, 88, 92, 109.
   Fox Hunting
      H 555 (reref Approp Com.) .................................... 6.
Nurses—see Medicine
Nursing Home—see Medicine

--- O ---

Odometer—see Motor Vehicles
Oil—see Energy
Onslow County—District 3—Senator W. D. Mills
   Sales Tax 1% Increase
      H 1232 (unf rpt) ............................................... 57.
   Swansboro 200th Anniversary
      S 857 (Ch. 1331) .............................................. 33, 103, 131.
   Boat Ramp West Onslow Beach
      S 857 (Ch. 1331) .............................................. 33, 103, 131.
Operation-Get-Smart—see Prison
Orange County—District 16—Senator Charles E. Vickery
   Senator Russell Walker
   Old Courthouse Restoration
      H 1584 (Ch. 1386) .............................................. 129, 143.
   School Board Election
      H 1546 (Ch. 1214) .............................................. 42, 50, 64, 87.
Outdoor Drama—see Appropriations (Art)

--- P ---

Pages, Senate—see General Assembly
Palmer, Joe H.—Senator Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania—District 27

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 801, 842, 859.
Co-Sponsor ............................................................. 795, 802, 833, 847, 850.
Conference Committee: H 61 ..................................... 85, 97.
Resignation .............................................................. 149.

Pamlico County—District 2—Senator Joseph E. Thomas
Sales Tax 1% Increase
H 1331 (unf rpt) .................................................. 41, 57.
Self-Dealing Amount Increased
S 815 (Ch. 1198) .................................................. 12, 15, 21, 28, 85.

Parent—see Aged; Child Welfare; Judicial; Taxation
Parental Rights—see Judicial Department
Parental Support—see Taxation

Pasquotank County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.

Sales Tax 1% Increased
H 667 (unf rpt) .................................................. 57.

Pawn Brokers
Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation—2
S 595 (reref Fin Com) .................................................. 57, 73.

Pay Raise, Teacher/State Employee—see Appropriations (Budget)

Pender County—District 4—Senator J. A. Wright
Commissioner Districts
S 884 (Ch. 1183) .................................................. 19, 66.
H 1576 (Ch. 1172) .................................................. 43, 50, 56.
Fire Regulation, Open
H 1499 (Ch. 1165) .................................................. 34, 49, 56.

Pensions—see Retirement
Perquimans County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.

Person County—District 13—Senator William G. Hancock, Jr.

Personnel—see State Personnel; Employment Security
Pharmacy—see Medicine
Pilot Law—see Navigation
Pitt County—District 6—Senator Julian R. Allsbrook

Fox Hunting Allowed
H 718 (reref Approp Com) ........................................ 6.

Police—see Law Enforcement
Political Parties—see Elections
Polk County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer

Pollution Control—see Natural and Economic Resources
Plant Property Tax Exemption
H 31 (Ch. 1244) .................................................. 52, 62, 73, 98.

Poultry—see Agriculture
Primary—see Elections
Prison
Correction Department Rulemaking Procedures
S 856 (Courts & J. D. Com) .................................................. 33.
Operation-Get-Smart Funds
H 199 (Ch. 1339) ................................................... 117, 132.
Road Work Toilet Funds
H 426 (Ch. 1400) .................................................. 118, 135, 140, 143.
Private Police—see also Law Enforcement
Administrative Law Changes
H 1507 (Ch. 1359) .................................................. 71, 130, 133.
Property—see Real Estate
Property Tax—see Taxation
Public Health
Laurel Rural Health Medical Facility
S 866 (Ch. 1335) .................................................. 41, 104, 132.
Rescue Squad/Butner Property
H 1676 (Ch. 1340) .................................................. 129, 135.
Sanitarians Examiner Board Revised
H 964 (S 528) (Ch. 1274) .................................................. 32, 57, 74, 94, 109.
Sanitary District
Medical Clinic
H 1623 (Ch. 1237) .................................................. 72, 83, 84, 87.
Special Elections
S 859 (Ch. 1271) .................................................. 39, 49, 82, 90, 98.
Watershed/Andrews Project Funds
H 1544 (Ch. 1363) .................................................. 122, 133.
Public Markets—see Agriculture
Public Schools—see Education
Public Utilities—see Utilities

—Q-R—

Railroad—see Transportation: Utilities

Rand, Anthony E. (Tony)—Senator

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 862.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 802, 850.

Randolph County—District 16—Senator Charles E. Vickery
Senator Russell Walker

Asheboro/Randolph Building Funds
S 810 (Appropriations Committee) .................................................. 12.

Rauch, Marshall A.—Senator

Cumberland—District 10

Adjournment Motion .................................................. 11.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 831.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 847, 850, 869, 873.

Raynor, Joe B.—Senator

Cumberland—District 10

Adjournment Motion .................................................. 37, 84.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor .................................................. 841, 849, 861.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 847, 850.
Raynor, Joe B.—Senator (continued)
Conference Committee: H 360 ........................................ 70.

Real Estate—see also individual county
Residence Sale Gain Exclusion
   H 1431 (Ch. 1217) .................................................. 25, 57, 74, 86.
Tenancy by Entirety Change, Marital
   H 67 (S 46) (Ch. 1245) ............................................. 59, 63, 73, 98.

Redman, Jr., William W.—Senator
   Alexander, Catawba, Iredell, Yadkin—District 23

Rescue Squad—see Motor Vehicles (Emergency)

Resolutions, Joint
Resolutions commending, commemorating, and congratulating individuals are alphabetized by the name of the person.
Resolutions relative to Studies are alphabetized under Studies.

Criminal Code Commission Continued
   H 1673 (Res 108) .................................................... 107, 110.

Enabling
   ABC Store Election Bill
      H 1461 (Res 97) .................................................. 33, 52, 56.
   ABC Technical Corrections
      H 1459 (Res 91) .................................................. 25, 32, 45, 47.
   Accommodation Licensing Bill
      H 1538 (tabled). .................................................. 34, 59, 64, 78.
   Auto Insurance Surcharge Bill
      H 1612 (Rules Com) ................................................ 60.
   Candor Market Bill
      S 863 (Res 96) .................................................... 40, 47.
   Catawba School Pay Bill
      H 1632 (Rules Com) ................................................ 61.
   Charitable Solicitation Bill
      H 1486 (Rules Com) ................................................ 26.
   Charitable Solicitation Bill—2
      S 887 (Res 86) .................................................... 19, 31.
   City Property Disposal Bill
      H 1522 (Res 95) .................................................. 27, 46, 47.
   Community College Board Bill
      H 1541 (Rules Com) ................................................ 34.
   Direct Deposit Plan Bill
      H 1460 (Res. 92) .................................................. 25, 32, 45, 47.
   Drunk Driving Bill
      H 1569 (Rules Com) ................................................ 60.
   Family Care Home Bill
      H 1462 (Rules Com) ................................................ 25.
   Hunting/Fishing License Bill
      S 854 (Res 90). .................................................... 24, 47.
   Legislative Vacancies Bill
      H 1572 (Res 99) .................................................. 34, 52, 56.
   Local Franchise Bill
      H 1595 (Rules Com) ................................................ 43.
   Local Public Market Bill
      S 796 (Res 82). .................................................... 8, 22.
Resolutions, Joint (continued)
Enabling (continued)
Mobile Home Financing Bill
S 836 (H 1530) (Res 85) ........................................ 16, 30.
Odometer Fraud Bill
H 1591 (Res 102) ........................................ 34, 57, 64, 67.
Potato-Hauling Trailer Bill
H 1606 (Res 101) ........................................ 43, 52, 56.
Property Tax Exception Bill
H 1625 (Rules Com) ........................................ 60.
Resolution Honoring Bob Jones
H 1601 (Res 100) ........................................ 43, 52, 56.
Resolution Honoring Stewart Warren
H 1648 (Res 103) ........................................ 61, 65, 67.
Sanitary Districts Bill
H 1502 (Res 93) ........................................ 27, 32, 45, 47.
Sanitary Election Bill
S 842 (Res 87) ........................................ 19, 31.
Savings and Loan Association Bill
H 1523 (Res 88) ........................................ 27, 32, 38.
Teflon-Coated Bullet Bill
S 849 (H 1603) (Res 89) ........................................ 24, 47.
Tick Control Resolution
H 1626 (Res 106) ........................................ 60, 69, 92, 99.
Tow Hearing Bill
H 1519 (Res 94) ........................................ 27, 32, 46, 47.
Trailer Length Increased
S 813 (Res 84) ........................................ 12, 30.
United Nations Arms Resolution
H 1450 (Rules Com) ........................................ 25, 32, 37.
Uranium Moratorium Bill
H 1565 (Rules Com) ........................................ 34.
Usury Law Joint Resolution
H 1521 (Res 98) ........................................ 27, 52, 56.
Federal Usury Preemption, Rejecting
H 1646 (Res 107) ........................................ 61, 80, 93, 99.
Legislative Staff Commended
S 765 (Res 105) ........................................ 85.
Public Officials Honored, Five
H 1556 (Res 83) ........................................ 28, 32.
Retirement Investment Policy Study
S 670 (H—ppi)
Sine Die Adjournment Resolution, 1982
S 872 (Res 110) ........................................ 143, 144.
Resolutions, Senate Simple—None
Restoration—see Appropriations (Restoration)
Retirement
Entry Age Changed
H 1274 (Ch. 1396) ........................................ 89, 94, 104, 110, 112, 138, 139, 143.
Formula Increased/Local Government
H 1340 (Ch. 1284) ........................................ 22, 36, 45, 105, 109.
Retirement (continued)

Health Benefits, State Employees
S 850 (Approp Com) ........................................... 24.

Health Plan, State Employees
S 869 (ppi) .................................................. 81, 104, 111, 143.
H 1669 (Ch. 1398) ........................................... 106, 111, 113, 140, 142, 144.

Investment Policy Study
S 670 (H—ppi)

Sick Leave Creditable Service/Loc Gov Employees
H 1503 (Ch. 1283) ........................................... 42, 81, 105, 109.

Revenue—see Appropriations; Taxation

Richmond County—District 17—Senator James B. Garrison
Senator Robert B. Jordan III

Roads and Highways—see Transportation

Robeson County—District 12—Senator Sam R. Noble
Carolina Theater Funds
H 1661 (Ch. 1299) ........................................... 126, 134.

Fairmont Annexation
S 805 (Ch. 1156). ........................................... 10, 14, 16, 38.

Lumberton
School Annexation
H 1488 (Ch. 1249) ........................................... 42, 59, 64, 76, 99.

School De-Annexation
H 1487 (Ch. 1248) ........................................... 60, 65, 76, 91, 99.

Rockingham County—District 15—Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

Reidsville Firemen's Retirement
H 1564 (Ch. 1235) ........................................... 60, 81, 87.

Rowan County—District 21—Senator Gilbert L. Boger
Senator Paul S. Smith

Fox Trapping Allowed
S 165 (reref Approp Com) ...................................... 5.
H 305 (reref Approp Com). ..................................... 6.

Royall, Jr., Kenneth C.—Senator Durham, Granville, Person—District 13

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................... 850, 867.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 795, 800, 869, 873.

Conference Committee: S 663 .................................. 115.
H 61 .................................................. 70, 97.
H 1669 .................................................. 111, 142.

Honored: (H 1556) ........................................... 28, 32.

Rules—see General Assembly

Rulings by President—see General Assembly (Senate—Rulings)

Rutherford County—District 25—Senator Ollie Harris
Senator Helen R. Marvin
Senator Marshall A. Rauch

Mineral Rights
H 1583 (Ch. 1391) ........................................... 72, 135, 143.

Sales Tax 1% Increase
H 643 (unfav rpt) ........................................... 57.
Salaries—see Appropriations (Budget)
  Direct Deposit Plan Discretionary
    H 1624 (Approp Com) ...................................................... 124.
Sales Tax—see Taxation
Sampson County—District 9—Senator Robert W. Warren
  Clinton Theatre Funds
    H 1616 (Ch. 1377) ...................................................... 124, 143.
  Coroner’s Office Abolished
    H 1466 (Ch. 1190) ...................................................... 33, 58, 64, 67.
  Fox Hunting Allowed
    H 700 (reref Approp Com) ................................................ 6.
Sanitarians—see Public Health
Sanitary Districts—see Public Health
Savings and Loan
  Law Amendments
    H 1633 (Ch. 1238) ...................................................... 72, 80, 87.
Scholarships—see Higher Education
Schools—see Education
Scotland County—District 17—Senator James B. Garrison
  Senator Robert B. Jordan III
Secondhand Goods Dealer—see Criminal Law
Secretary of State
  Private Placement Exemption Fee
    H 1628 (Ch. 1263) ...................................................... 61, 78, 93, 99.
Securities
  Private Placement Exemption Fee
    H 1628 (Ch. 1263) ...................................................... 61, 78, 93, 99.
Senate—see General Assembly
Senate Resolutions—see Resolutions, Senate
Separation of Powers
  Board Changes
    H 1486 (Ch. 1191) ...................................................... 53, 58, 67.
    Agriculture, Board of (G.S. 106-2)
    Alcoholism Research Authority, N.C. (G.S. 122-120)
    Art Museum, Board of Trustees (G.S. 140-5.13)
    Art Museum Building Commission (G.S. 143B-59)
    Capital Building Authority, N.C. (G.S. 129-40)
    Coastal Resources Commission (G.S. 113A-104)
    Criminal Justice Education and Training
      Standards Commission, N.C. (G.S. 17C-3)
    Disabilities, Governor’s Advocacy Council for
      Persons With (G.S. 143B-403.2)
    Environmental Management Commission (G.S. 143B-283)
    Farm Operations Commission, State (G.S. 106-26.13)
    Fire Commission, State (G.S. 143B-481)
    Housing Finance Agency, N.C. Board of Directors (G.S. 122A-4)
    Incentive Pay for State Employees, Committee
      for Review of Applications (G.S. 126-64)
    Indian Affairs, N.C. State Commission (G.S. 143B-407)
    Land Conservancy Corporation, N.C. (G.S. 113A-137)
    Law Enforcement Officers’ Benefit and Retirement
      Fund, Board of Commissioners (G.S. 143-166)
Separation of Powers (continued)
  Liability Insurance, Public Officers and
    Employee (G.S. 143B-422)
  Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance
    Abuse Services, Commission (G.S. 143B-148)
  Ports Authority, N.C. State (G.S. 143B-452)
  Ports Railway Commission, N.C. (G.S. 143B-469)
  Property Tax Commission (G.S. 143B-223)
  Retirement System, Board of Trustees, Teachers
    and State Employees (G.S. 135-6)
  Science and Mathematics, N.C. School of
    Board of Trustees (G.S. 115C-223)
  Science and Technology, N.C. Board (G.S. 143B-441)
  Seafood Industrial Park Authority, N.C. (G.S. 113-315.25)
  Social Services Commission (G.S. 143B-154)
  Telecommunications Commissioners, Board of Public
    (G.S. 143B-426,9)
  Transportation, Board of (G.S. 143B-350)
  UNC Center of Public Television, Board of Trustees
    (G.S. 116-37)
  Waste Management Board, Governor's (G.S. 143B-216.12)
  Wildlife Resources Commission (G.S. 143-240)
  Women, Council on Status (G.S. 143B-294)

Sheriff—see Law Enforcement
Sick Leave—see Retirement (Local Government)
Sirens/Warning Devices—see Motor Vehicle (Emergency)

Smith, Paul S.—Senator Davidson, Davie, Rowan—District 21
  Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
    Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 792, 829.

Soles, Jr., R. C.—Senator Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus—District 11
  Absent With Leave .................................................. 130.
  Adjournment Motion ................................................ 29.
  Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
    Primary Sponsor ................................................... 839.
    Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 850.
  Conference Committee: H 360 ..................................... 70.

  Adjournment Motion
    Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
      Primary Sponsor ................................................ 820, 821, 837, 838, 852.
      Co-Sponsor ...................................................... 802, 850, 873.

Spouse—see Married Persons
Stanly County—District 17—Senator James B. Garrison
  Senator Robert B. Jordan III

  Fox Hunting Allowed
    H 718 (reref Approp Com) ...................................... 6.

State Buildings
  Art in State Buildings
    H 453 (Ch. 1384) ................................................ 128, 143.
  Asheboro/Randolph Building Funds
    S 810 (Approp Com) ............................................ 12.
State Personnel—see also Appropriations
Cemetery Commission Subject to Personnel Act
   H 1267 (Ch. 1153) ...........................................23, 36, 39.
Direct Deposit Plan Discretionary
   H 1624 (Approp Com) ........................................... 124.
Health Benefits
   S 850 (Approp Com) ........................................... 24.
   S 869 (ppi) .................................................. 81, 104, 111, 143.
   H 1669 (Ch. 1398) ........................................... 106, 111, 113, 140, 142, 144.

State Prison—see Prison

Statutes—see General Statutes

Stokes County—District 15—Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
   Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

Old Rock House Restoration Funds
   S 338 (Ch. 1312) ...........................................100, 130.

Studies—see also H 1292 (Res 61)

Community College
   H 1642 (Ch. 1399) ........................................... 129, 137, 140, 144.

Day-Care Cost Study Funds
   S 830 (H 1535) (Ch. 1326) .................................... .16, 103, 131.

Juvenile Law Study Funds
   H 1458 (Ch. 1354) ........................................... 120, 133.

Parental Termination Rights Study
   S 736 (reref Judiciary 2) ........................................ 71.

Public Education Department Study
   S 700 (Ch. 1392) ........................................... 101, 110, 113, 143.

Railroad Study
   H 1599 (Ch. 1372) ........................................... 123, 134.

Retirement Investment Policy
   S 670 (H—ppi)

School Insurance
   H 1642 (Ch. 1399) ........................................... 129, 137, 140, 144.

Separation of Powers
   H 1486 (Ch. 1191) ........................................... .53, 58, 67.

Spencer Shop Site Alternative Uses
   H 1634 (Ch. 1387) ........................................... 129, 144.

Teacher Salaries—Correction/Human Resources Depts.
   H 1192 (Ch. 1291) ........................................... 119, 132.

White Oak River Funds
   S 844 (Ch. 1329) ........................................... 20, 103, 131.

Surry County—District 15—Senator Conrad R. Duncan, Jr.
   Senator George W. Marion, Jr.

Edwards-Franklin House Restoration
   H 1602 (Ch. 1374) ........................................... 123, 134.

School Land Transfer
   H 1568 (Ch. 1170) ........................................... 34, 50, 56.

Swain County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
   Senator R. P. Thomas

Swain, Robert S.—Senator

   Buncombe, Madison, McDowell, Yancey—District 26

Absent With Leave ............................................ 130.
Swain, Robert S.—Senator (continued)
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................... 799, 806, 847.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 794, 812, 850, 861.
Conference Committee: H 61 ............................ 70.
H 1137 ....................................................... 117.

—T—

Taxation
Accelerated Cost Recovery System
H 1637 (Fin Com) ........................................... 72.

Arts Contribution Tax Credit
S 828 (Fin Com) ........................................... 13.

Automobile Tax Increase/Local Areas—see individual county

Charitable Remainder Trust Law
H 1437 (Ch. 1252) ........................................... 71, 88, 99.

Charitable Trusts Nonexempt
H 1444 (Ch. 1210) ........................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.

Estate Reporting Exemption
H 1435 (Ch. 1221) ........................................... 25, 57, 75, 86.

Franchise—Corporate Minimum Increased
H 1472 (unf rpt) ........................................... 33, 67.

Gasoline/Special Fuel
Rescue Squad Refund
H 1119 (Ch. 1246) ........................................... 59, 74, 98.

Special Fuel Refund
H 1440 (Ch. 1206) ........................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.

Income
Corporation Allocation
H 1469 (Ch. 1212) ........................................... 41, 58, 75, 87.

Corporations/Rehabilitated Bldg. Deduction
H 1479 (Fin Com) ........................................... 71.

Employee Trust Reporting
H 1436 (Ch. 1222) ........................................... 25, 57, 75, 86.

Foreign Living Exclusion/Deduction
H 1439 (Ch. 1205 (Ch. 1205) ........................................... 41, 58, 75, 86.

Hearing-Ear Dog Deduction
H 1388 (Ch. 1177) ........................................... 23, 45, 55.

Parental Support Deduction
S 802 (Fin Com) ........................................... 9, 18.
H 1467 (Fin Com) ........................................... 60.

Peat Plant Facility Construction/Corporate Credit
H 1074 (Ch. 1204) ........................................... 52, 63, 86.

Inheritance
Federal Annuity
H 1432 (Ch. 1218) ........................................... 41, 57, 75, 86.

Lump Sum Payment
H 1434 (Ch. 1220) ........................................... 25, 41, 57, 75, 86.

Insurance Premium Tax, Quarterly
H 1638 (Fin Com) ........................................... 72.

Intangible
Fiduciary Exemption
H 1013 (reref Approp Com) .............................. 18.
Taxation (continued)
License—see under this heading Privilege License
Motor Carrier
   Registration Fee Increased
      H 1484 (Fin Com) ........................................ 71.
   Temporary Permit Fee
      H 1471 (Ch. 1254) ........................................ 33, 58, 76, 90, 99.
Motor Fuel Tax Refund
   H 1433 (Ch. 1219) ........................................ 25, 57, 75, 86.
Penalties/False information
   H 1480 (Ch. 1277) ........................................ 60, 67, 88, 94, 95, 109.
Privilege License
   Coal/Coke Dealer Repeal
      H 1475 (Ch. 1228) ........................................ 41, 68, 76, 87.
   Cotton Trader Repeal
      H 1478 (Ch. 1229) ........................................ 42, 68, 76, 87.
   Junk Dealer Repeal
      H 1481 (Ch. 1230) ........................................ 42, 68, 76, 87.
   Monuments/Gravestone Repeal
      H 1482 (Ch. 1231) ........................................ 42, 68, 76, 87.
   Scrap Processor Repeal
      H 1470 (Ch. 1213) ........................................ 41, 58, 76, 87.
   Trading Stamp Redeemer Repeal
      H 1473 (Ch. 1227) ........................................ 41, 67, 76, 87.
Video Games
      S 847 (Fin Com) ........................................ 20.
Property
   Pollution Abatement Exemptions
      H 31 (Ch. 1244) ........................................ 52, 62, 73, 98.
   Public Markets Authorized
      S 853 (Fin Com) ........................................ 24.
   Training and Technical Assistance Funds
      S 829 (H 1490) (Approp Com) ............................ 15.
Reappraisal
   Refund/Assessment Rate
      H 1438 (Ch. 1223) ........................................ 53, 58, 75, 86.
   Residence Replacement Period Change
      H 1442 (Ch. 1208) ........................................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
   Residence Sale Gain Exclusion
      H 1431 (Ch. 1217) ........................................ 25, 57, 74, 86.
Revenue Laws Technical Corrections
      H 1445 (Ch. 1211) ........................................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
Sales and Use
   Cabarrus Hospital Refund
      H 1613 (Loc Gov Com) .................................. 72.
   Farm Container Reduction
      H 468 (Ch. 1273) ........................................ 59, 73, 109.
Poultry Cage Definition
      H 1441 (Ch. 1207) ........................................ 41, 58, 75, 86.
Tax Increase
   Dare/Pasquotank
      H 667 (unf rpt) ........................................ 57.
Taxation (continued)
Sales and Use (continued)
Tax Increase (continued) .................................................. 57.
  Onslow
  H 1232 (unf rpt) .................................................. 57.
  Pamlico
  H 1331 (unf rpt) ................................................. 41, 57.
  Rutherford
  H 643 (unf rpt) .................................................. 57.
Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation—2
S 595 (reref Fin Com) ............................................... 57, 73.
Vending Machine Report Requirements
H 1443 (Ch. 1209) .................................................. 41, 58, 75, 86.
Wildlife/Motorboat Funding Merger
S 822 (Ch. 1182) .................................................. 15, 22, 35, 66.

TeaCher—see Education
Teacher Retirement—see Retirement
Technical Institute—see Higher Education
Telephone—see Utilities
Tenancy by Entirety
Marital Tenancy by Entirety Change
H 67 (Ch. 1245) .................................................. 59, 63, 73, 98.
Theater—see Appropriations

Thomas, Joseph E.—Senator  Craven, Carteret, Pamlico—District 2
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
  Primary Sponsor ............................................... 815, 816, 817, 822, 823, 832, 844, 845, 846, 854, 860.
  Co-Sponsor .................................................. 842, 850, 873.

Thomas, R. P.—Senator  Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Henderson, Macon, Jackson, Polk, Swain, Transylvania—District 27
Absent With Leave .................................................. 11, 38.
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
  Primary Sponsor ............................................... 833.
  Co-Sponsor .................................................. 801, 850, 859.

Trading Stamps—see Taxation (Privilege License)

Transportation
Motor Carrier Registration Fee Increase
H 1484 (Fin Com) .................................................. 71.
Motor Carrier Temporary Permit Fee
H 1471 (Ch. 1254) .................................................. 33, 58, 76, 90, 99.
Roads and Highways
Billboard Removal Local Compensation
H 193 (Ch. 1147) .................................................. 15, 21, 31.
Roanoke Voyages Corridor Commission
H 1589 (Ch. 1194) .................................................. 48, 51, 67.

Transylvania County—District 27—Senator Joe H. Palmer
  Senator R. P. Thomas

Trapping—see Wildlife; individual county
Trials—see Civil Procedure; Criminal Procedure
Trucks—see Motor Vehicles
262

SENATE JOURNAL [Fourth Session

Trusts
Charitable/Nonexempt
H 1444 (Ch. 1210) .................................................. 41, 58, 75, 86.
Charitable Remainder Trust Law
H 1437 (Ch. 1252) .................................................. 71, 88, 99.
Employee Income Reporting
H 1436 (Ch. 1222) .................................................. 25, 57, 75, 86.
Tyrrell County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington
Fox Hunting Allowed
H 666 (reref Approp Com) ........................................... 6.

—U—

Union County—District 17—Senator James B. Garrison
Senator Robert B. Jordan III
Tax Refunds
H 1309 (Ch. 1154) .................................................. 22, 36, 39.
United States—see Constitution, United States
University—see Higher Education
Usury
Federal Preemption Rejection
H 1646 (Res 107) .................................................. 61, 80, 93, 99.
Utilities
Electrification
Fuel Adjustment/CWIP Rate Change
S 848 (Utilities Com) .................................................. 20.
H 1594 (Ch. 1197) .................................................. 43, 51, 54, 67.
Radio Development Funds, Public
H 491 (Ch. 1342) .................................................. 118, 132.
Railroad Study—LRC
H 1599 (Ch. 1372) .................................................. 123, 134.
Service Interruption Allowed
H 274 (Ch. 1186) .................................................. 23, 44, 53, 66.
Telephone Membership Corporation Election
S 594 (reref Utilities Com) ........................................... 5.
Utility Review Committee Report .................................... 17.

—V—

Vance County—District 7—Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
Senator James D. Speed
Veterans—see Military
Veterinary—see Agriculture
Vickery, Charles E.—Senator
Chatham, Moore, Orange, Randolph—District 16
Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Co-Sponsor .......................................................... 829, 850.
Video Games, License Tax
S 847 (Fin Com) .................................................. 20.
Voting—see Election Laws
Voting, Excused—see individual legislator
Wages—see Appropriations (Budget)

Wake County—District 14—Senator William A. Creech
Senator Joseph E. Johnson
Senator Robert W. Wynne

Elderly Screeing Funds
H 1659 (Ch. 1307) ........................................ 126, 134.

Raleigh
Automobile Tax Increase
H 1540 (Ch. 1250) ........................................ 42, 68, 78, 92, 99.
Economic Development
H 1549 (Ch. 1166) ........................................ 42, 50, 56.
Raleigh-Durham Airport Condemnation
H 1537 (Ch. 1192) ........................................ 42, 49, 64, 67.

Walker, Russell—Senator
Chatham, Moore, Orange, Randolph—District 16

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................ 810, 843.
Co-Sponsor ............................................... 795, 802, 803, 808, 850.

Ward, Marvin—Senator
Forsyth — District 20
Absent With Leave ........................................ 108, 130.

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................ 824.
Co-Sponsor ............................................... 795, 802, 850.

Warren County—District 7—Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
Senator James D. Speed

Warren, Robert D.—Senator
Johnston, Sampson—District 9

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)
Primary Sponsor ........................................ 868.
Co-Sponsor ............................................... 850.

Warren, Stuart Bethune, honored
S 868 (ppi) ........................................ 89, 107, 111.
H 1664 (Res 109) ........................................ 111, 113.

Washington County—District 1—Senator Melvin R. Daniels, Jr.
Senator J. J. Harrington

Watauga County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker
Senator Donald R. Kincaid

Water—see Public Health
Watershed—see Public Health (Watershed)

Wayne County—District 8—Senator Henson P. Barnes

ABC Board Members
H 1582 (Ch. 1251) ........................................ 90, 92, 99.
Seven Springs Beer Election Allowed
H 1510 (Ch. 1142) ........................................ 27, 31.

Weapons—see Criminal Law; Wildlife

White, Vernon E.—Senator
Edgecombe, Halifax, Martin, Pitt—District 6
Absent With Leave ........................................ 130.
White, Vernon E.—Senator (continued)

Bills and Resolutions (Assigned Numbers)

Primary Sponsor ............................................. 808, 813, 814.
Co-Sponsor .................................................. 795, 850.

Wildlife

Boat Ramp Funds
Belhaven
H 1665 (Ch. 1390) ........................................... 129, 144.
Brunswick
H 1578 (Ch. 1369) ........................................... 122, 134.
Lake Hickory
H 1636 (Ch. 1381) ........................................... 124, 144.
Onslow
S 857 (Ch. 1331) ........................................... 33, 103, 131.

Fox Harvesting
Currituck Allow
H 492 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.
Local Request
H 713 (Ch. 1203) ........................................... 6, 8, 18, 29, 56, 61, 86.

Fox Hunting
Avery, Beaufort, Davidson, Davie, Halifax, Hoke
Hyde, Pitt, Stanly
H 718 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.
Avery, Wilkes
S 265 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 5.
Gates/Northampton
H 555 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.
Guilford
H 546 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.
Sampson
H 700 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.
Tyrrell
H 666 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.

Fox Trapping
Rowan
S 165 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 5.
H 305 (reref Approp Com) .................................. 6.

Lake Wylie Landing
H 1465 (Ch. 1355) ........................................... 120, 133.

License Conform Fiscal Year
S 832 (Ch. 1201) ........................................... 18, 48, 85.

Motorboat/Wildlife Funds Merger
S 822 (Ch. 1182) ........................................... 15, 22, 35, 66.

Motorboat Muffler Law—Four Counties
S 748 (Ch. 1266) ........................................... 81, 90, 98.

Salter's Creek Landing Funds
S 823 (Ch. 1322) ........................................... 15, 102, 131.

Spotlighting Law Hours
S 792 (H 1449) (Ch. 1180) .................................. 7, 66.

Waterfowl Stamp Program
S 845 (Ch. 1269) ........................................... 20, 22, 35, 98.
Wilkes County—District 24—Senator Harold A. Baker
Senator Donald R. Kincaid

Fox Hunting
S 265 (reref Approp Com) ..................................................... 5.
Littering Law Enforcement
H 1498 (Ch. 1155) ................................................................. 26, 39.

Wine—see Alcoholic Beverage Control

Wilson County—District 7—Senator Dallas L. Alford, Jr.
Senator James D. Speed

Work-in-Progress—see Utilities (Electrification)

Worker's Compensation
Contempt Powers/Eminent Domain Law
S 751 (Ch. 1243) ................................................................. 71, 79, 81, 85.

Wright, J. A.—Senator

Wynne, Robert W.—Senator

—X-Y-Z—

Yadkin County—District 23—Senator T. Cass Ballenger
Senator William W. Redman, Jr.

Booneville Four-Year Terms
H 1511 (Ch. 1143) ................................................................. 27, 31.

Yancey County—District 26—Senator James McClure Clarke
Senator Robert B. Swain

Economic Development Commission Funds
H 1666 (Ch. 1300) ................................................................. 126, 134.

Youth—see also Child Welfare
Commission Membership
H 1350 (Ch. 1189) ................................................................. 23, 37, 38, 39, 67.